Department of Defense
SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS
Fiscal Year 1985

This document has been approved for public release and sale; its distribution is unlimited.
FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

Section I  -  Total Department of Defense Personnel.
Section II -  Active Duty Military Personnel.
Section III -  Civilian Personnel.
Section IV  -  Other Personnel.
Section V  -  Reserve Personnel.

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (Pl10)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component (Pl2.25) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Metropolitan Area (Pl13) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (Pl3.11) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD Personnel Levels (Pl1) June 30, 1938 to Present</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (Pl3.2)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (Pl5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section II</td>
<td><strong>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 2-1</td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 - 1985</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 2-2</td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-1</td>
<td>Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service (P22.1) Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-2</td>
<td>Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type (P23.3) Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-3</td>
<td>Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement (P27.1) Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-4</td>
<td>DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-5</td>
<td>Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-6</td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-7</td>
<td>Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-8</td>
<td>Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-9</td>
<td>Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-10</td>
<td>Average Military Strength - Man Years (P22.2) Fiscal Years 1941 through 1985</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-11</td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods - 1918 through 1985 (P22.2)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-12</td>
<td>Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1945 through 1985 (P23.21S)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-13</td>
<td>Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel - 1923 through 1985 (P23.2)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-14</td>
<td>Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment - 1946 through 1985 (P23.22S)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-15</td>
<td>Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.01S) - September 30, 1979, through September 30, 1985</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-16</td>
<td>Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (P23.9) - 1976 through 1985</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-17</td>
<td>Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) - June 30, 1962, through September 30, 1985</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-17A</td>
<td>Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) September 30, 1983, through September 30, 1985</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 2-18</td>
<td>Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates - (Cumulative Percent End of Fiscal Year) (P25.5) - 1973 through 1985</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Table 2-19 | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (P25.61)  
- 1945 through 1985 | 82   |
| Table 2-20 | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (P25.62) - 1945 through 1985 | 84   |
| Table 2-21 | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (P25.63) - 1945 through 1985 | 86   |
| Table 2-22 | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (P26.64) - 1945 through 1985 | 88   |
| Table 2-23 | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (P25.65) - 1945 through 1985 | 90   |
| Table 2-24 | Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement (P27.3)  
- Fiscal Years 1978 through 1985 | 92   |
| Table 2-25 | Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars (P29.20)  
- FY 1977 to Date | 94   |
| Table 2-26 | Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars  
(P29.21) - FY 1977 to Date | 98   |
| Table 2-27 | Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars (P29.22)  
- FY 1977 to Date | 102  |
| Table 2-28 | Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 through 1939  
(P22S) | 106  |
| Table 2-29 | U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam - 1960 through 1973  
(P28.01S) | 115  |
| Table 2-30 | Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated -  
U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties  
(P28.2) | 116  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Figure 3-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 - 1985</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD Total Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (Military Functions) (P309B) - September 30, 1985</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Figure 3-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations (P30.2) - 1957 - 1985</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling (P30.11) - 1976 - 1985</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (P30.3) - 1938 - 1985</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (In Thousands) (P31.1) - 1949 - 1985</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table 3-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison (P30.4) - 1944 through 1985</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section IV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OTHER PERSONNEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Figure 4-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent Personnel by Service, OSD and the Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1985</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 4-1</td>
<td>DoD Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C) (September 30, 1985)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table 4-2</td>
<td>Retired Military Annuities - Actual Year-End Number (P22.8) - 1950 - 1985</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section V

**RESERVE PERSONNEL**

**Introduction**

| Figure 5-1 | Department of Defense Reserve Personnel Overview - September 30, 1985 | 179  |
| Table 5-1   | DoD Selected Reserve Strength (R26.5) - September 30, 1985            | 181  |
| Table 5-2   | Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade and Reserve Component | 183  |
| Table 5-3   | Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component | 184  |
| Table 5-4   | Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component | 185  |
| Table 5-5   | Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component | 186  |

**GLOSSARY OF TERMS**

6
SECTION 1

Total DoD Personnel
SECTION 1 - Total DoD Personnel

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1985, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 42,200 during fiscal year (FY) 1985, 40,800 of whom were direct hires. Active duty military personnel increased by 12,800. The largest increase was in Navy personnel (6,100). The Army reported an increase of 600; the Air Force 4,400; and the Marine Corps 1,800. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to over 3.3 million persons, the highest since June 1975.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</th>
<th>TOTAL DOD</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>OFFICER</strong></td>
<td>308,919</td>
<td>109,687</td>
<td>70,657</td>
<td>20,175</td>
<td>108,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ENLISTED</strong></td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
<td>666,557</td>
<td>495,444</td>
<td>177,850</td>
<td>488,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACADEMY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN</strong></td>
<td>13,659</td>
<td>4,543</td>
<td>4,604</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</strong></td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>570,705</td>
<td>198,025</td>
<td>601,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS</td>
<td>TOTAL B/ DOD</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMB Ceiling Employment</td>
<td>1,129,745</td>
<td>421,780</td>
<td>353,501</td>
<td>265,018</td>
<td>89,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>1,043,240</td>
<td>360,887</td>
<td>343,061</td>
<td>251,550</td>
<td>87,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>86,505</td>
<td>60,893</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>13,468</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Employment</td>
<td>1,139,731</td>
<td>424,173</td>
<td>358,171</td>
<td>266,798</td>
<td>90,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>1,053,226</td>
<td>363,280</td>
<td>347,731</td>
<td>253,330</td>
<td>88,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>86,505</td>
<td>60,893</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>13,468</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMB Ceiling Employment</td>
<td>30,029</td>
<td>30,026</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Employment</td>
<td>31,323</td>
<td>31,320</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMB Ceiling Employment</td>
<td>1,159,774</td>
<td>451,806</td>
<td>353,501</td>
<td>265,021</td>
<td>89,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>1,073,269</td>
<td>390,913</td>
<td>343,061</td>
<td>251,553</td>
<td>87,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>86,505</td>
<td>60,893</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>13,468</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Employment</td>
<td>1,171,054</td>
<td>455,493</td>
<td>358,171</td>
<td>266,801</td>
<td>90,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>1,084,549</td>
<td>394,600</td>
<td>347,731</td>
<td>253,333</td>
<td>88,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>86,505</td>
<td>60,893</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>13,468</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.
D/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COMPONENT</th>
<th>MILITARY</th>
<th>CIVILIAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>1,053,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>363,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)</td>
<td>768,730</td>
<td>347,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>601,515</td>
<td>253,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</td>
<td>(5,992)</td>
<td>88,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCLUDES:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSD &amp; ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD</td>
<td>(2,191)</td>
<td>(3,861)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY</td>
<td>(1,711)</td>
<td>(1,954)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(4,695)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(3,544)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY</td>
<td>(961)</td>
<td>(51,926)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY</td>
<td>(452)</td>
<td>(9,196)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY</td>
<td>(520)</td>
<td>(754)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(12142)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES</td>
<td>(157)</td>
<td>(813)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>1,084,549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GEOGRAPHIC AREA</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY &amp; MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY AND CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>12,104</td>
<td>12,428</td>
<td>4,297</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>29,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND COUNTIES</td>
<td>2,558</td>
<td>13,011</td>
<td>8,650</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>28,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA CITIES &amp; COUNTIES</td>
<td>34,180</td>
<td>35,145</td>
<td>7,857</td>
<td>8,417</td>
<td>85,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>48,842</td>
<td>60,584</td>
<td>20,804</td>
<td>13,880</td>
<td>144,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>5,480</td>
<td>4,058</td>
<td>3,172</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND COUNTIES</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>4,121</td>
<td>6,057</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA CITIES &amp; COUNTIES</td>
<td>16,597</td>
<td>15,802</td>
<td>5,592</td>
<td></td>
<td>37,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>22,623</td>
<td>23,981</td>
<td>14,821</td>
<td></td>
<td>61,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>6,624</td>
<td>8,370</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>16,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND COUNTIES</td>
<td>2,012</td>
<td>8,890</td>
<td>2,593</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>18,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA CITIES &amp; COUNTIES</td>
<td>17,583</td>
<td>19,343</td>
<td>2,265</td>
<td>8,417</td>
<td>47,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL B/</strong></td>
<td>26,219</td>
<td>36,603</td>
<td>5,983</td>
<td>13,880</td>
<td>82,685</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGE, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/ AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GEOGRAPHIC AREA</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY &amp; MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STATE OF MARYLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL - MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN:</td>
<td>29,838</td>
<td>31,463</td>
<td>11,910</td>
<td>5,768</td>
<td>78,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>2,558</td>
<td>13,011</td>
<td>8,650</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>28,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER MARYLAND AREA</td>
<td>27,280</td>
<td>18,452</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>50,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY - TOTAL</td>
<td>12,120</td>
<td>14,831</td>
<td>8,736</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>35,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>4,121</td>
<td>6,057</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>10,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER MARYLAND AREA</td>
<td>11,574</td>
<td>10,710</td>
<td>2,679</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>24,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/</td>
<td>17,718</td>
<td>16,632</td>
<td>3,174</td>
<td>5,768</td>
<td>43,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>2,012</td>
<td>8,890</td>
<td>2,593</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>18,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER MARYLAND AREA</td>
<td>15,706</td>
<td>7,742</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>25,076</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/ AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GEOGRAPHIC AREA</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY &amp; MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STATE OF VIRGINIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL - MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN:</td>
<td>64,983</td>
<td>106,821</td>
<td>19,442</td>
<td>12,589</td>
<td>203,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>34,180</td>
<td>35,145</td>
<td>7,857</td>
<td>8,417</td>
<td>85,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER VIRGINIA AREA</td>
<td>30,803</td>
<td>71,676</td>
<td>11,585</td>
<td>4,172</td>
<td>118,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY - TOTAL</td>
<td>33,953</td>
<td>47,496</td>
<td>15,139</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>96,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>16,597</td>
<td>15,802</td>
<td>5,592</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>37,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER VIRGINIA AREA</td>
<td>17,356</td>
<td>31,694</td>
<td>9,547</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>58,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/</td>
<td>31,030</td>
<td>59,325</td>
<td>4,303</td>
<td>12,589</td>
<td>107,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON METRO AREA</td>
<td>17,583</td>
<td>19,343</td>
<td>2,265</td>
<td>8,417</td>
<td>47,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER VIRGINIA AREA</td>
<td>13,447</td>
<td>39,982</td>
<td>2,038</td>
<td>4,172</td>
<td>59,639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGE'S, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
### TABLE 1-5

**DOE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P5) AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>TYPE OF PERSONNEL</th>
<th>1982-1 CENSUS NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. U.S.</th>
<th>ARMY #2 NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. USA</th>
<th>NAVY #3 NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. USN</th>
<th>AIR FORCE NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. USAF</th>
<th>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. ODA</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. DOD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alabama</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>3,941,000</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>17,864</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>4,546</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>506 .6</td>
<td>27,317</td>
<td>25,413</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>23,558</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,241</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1,845</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>53 .0</td>
<td>5,005</td>
<td>29,380</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alaska</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>444,000</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>7,795</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1,834</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>10,748</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>50,413</td>
<td>25,413</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2,935</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1,845</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>50,413</td>
<td>25,413</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arizona</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>2,892,000</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>6,463</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1,178</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>19,063</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>20,704</td>
<td>25,413</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>5,532</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>3,988</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>20,704</td>
<td>25,413</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arkansas</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>2,307,000</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3,744</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>10,572</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>492 .8</td>
<td>9,445</td>
<td>15,439</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>3,366</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1,402</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>492 .8</td>
<td>9,445</td>
<td>15,439</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>24,697,000</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>30,072</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>122,312</td>
<td>29.4</td>
<td>52,478</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>204,822</td>
<td>204,822</td>
<td>14.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>49,390</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>2,008,338</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>30,644</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>7,595</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>506 .8</td>
<td>137,935</td>
<td>342,757</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colorado</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>3,017,000</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>22,771</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>13,365</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>544 .7</td>
<td>36,314</td>
<td>67,769</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>5,599</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>7,969</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>544 .7</td>
<td>14,125</td>
<td>15,579</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Connecticut</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>3,126,000</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>6,271</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>805 .1</td>
<td>6,271</td>
<td>15,626</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>3,067</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>805 .1</td>
<td>6,271</td>
<td>15,626</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Delaware</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>600,000</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>20,530</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>3,054</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>742 .9</td>
<td>6,654</td>
<td>15,579</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1,529</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>742 .9</td>
<td>6,654</td>
<td>15,579</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District of Col</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>626,000</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>5,480</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4,058</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>3,172</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>742 .9</td>
<td>12,710</td>
<td>29,571</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>6,624</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>8,370</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1,105</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>742 .9</td>
<td>12,710</td>
<td>29,571</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Florida</strong></td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>10,468,000</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>40,257</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>30,873</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>1,208 1.6</td>
<td>73,140</td>
<td>106,169</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1,898</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>20,530</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>9,343</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>1,208</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>106,169</td>
<td>33,029</td>
<td>106,169</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Table 1-5

**DOD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15) As of September 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>1982 Census</th>
<th>ARMY *2</th>
<th>NAVY *3</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS OF DEFENSE</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DOD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TYPE OF PERSONNEL</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. U.S.</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. USA</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>5,648,000</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>53,781</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>2,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>17,700</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>3,587</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>17,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>71,461</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>6,555</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>25,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>997,000</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>5.300</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>12,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>997,000</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>1,729</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>3,127</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>34,973</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>9,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>977,000</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>1,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>977,000</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>1,729</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>4,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>11,466,000</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>2,426</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>25,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>11,466,000</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>23,148</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>2,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>16,186</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>27,969</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>18,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>5,482,000</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>3,286</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>5,482,000</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>6,911</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>8,911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>10,093</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>7,455</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>2,906,000</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2,906,000</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>2,408,000</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>19,875</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2,408,000</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>5,318</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>25,193</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>3,692,000</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>40,277</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>3,692,000</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>11,613</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>51,890</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>2,799</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,383,000</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>15,007</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>1,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>4,383,000</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>4,942</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>19,949</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>3,610</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>11,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>1,136,000</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1,136,000</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>9,391</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11,270</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>4,283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>TYPE OF PERSONNEL</th>
<th>1982-1 GLOSSUS NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. U.S.</th>
<th>ARMY *2 NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. USA</th>
<th>NAVY *3 NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. USN</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>PCT. USAF NUMBER</th>
<th>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS NUMBER</th>
<th>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER</th>
<th>PCT. DOD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,270,000</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>12,120</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>14,831</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>8,736</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>35,687</td>
<td>43,292</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17,718</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>16,632</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>3,174</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>5,768</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29,838</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>31,463</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>11,910</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>5,768</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>5,750,000</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>5,886</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2,471</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>9,417</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,400</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>4,120</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11,286</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2,041</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>6,591</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>9,116,000</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>7,108</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>8,773</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,704</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2,310</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2,085</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,699</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>9,418</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2,085</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,133,000</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,855</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>2,569,000</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3,761</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>11,830</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>16,029</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,013</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2,878</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3,513</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>11,558</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,351</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>6,637</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>15,343</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,942,000</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>11,756</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>3,398</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>16,072</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13,338</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>1,437</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1,319</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>20,391</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25,094</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2,355</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>4,717</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>37,063</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>805,000</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3,680</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3,728</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>407</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>432</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4,492</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>4,984</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>1,589,000</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>12,182</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>12,794</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,766</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2,005</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3,827</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,046</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>14,187</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>16,621</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>876,000</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>925</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>8,794</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>9,744</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1,474</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8,526</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>11,077</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10,224</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>11,821</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>948,000</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3,620</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>4,122</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>549</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1,802</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>695</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4,369</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>5,924</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION</td>
<td>1982 CENSUS</td>
<td>TYPE OF PERSONNEL</td>
<td>ARMY *2</td>
<td>NAVY *3</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS</td>
<td>TOTAL DOD OF DEFENSE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. U.S.</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>7,427,000</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>12,284</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2,015</td>
<td>4.675</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>18,974</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18,929</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2,198</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>28,981</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1,367,000</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>1,384</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>14,471</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>16,421</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,933</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>4,297</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>17,567,000</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>9,262</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3,814</td>
<td>8,906</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>21,982</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11,178</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>5,130</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1,424</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>6,019,000</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>41,051</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>48,830</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>8,821</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>98,702</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,682</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>8,152</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1,197</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>38,512</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>672,000</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,405</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>11,274</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>10,772,000</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>12,104</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>13,815</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,046</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>1,648</td>
<td>21,488</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>9,138</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>34,318</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>3,228,000</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>18,824</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>12,073</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>31,115</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,463</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>20,064</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>2,668,000</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>2,425</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3,107</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,636</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3,899</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>11,879,000</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>2,215</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>4,123</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>6,711</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18,882</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>25,848</td>
<td>1,537</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>9,476</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>55,743</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21,097</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>29,971</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>9,476</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>62,454</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>953,000</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>3,897</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4,037</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>298</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>3,863</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4,715</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>7,760</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>8,752</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION</td>
<td>1982 CENSUS</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS</td>
<td>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OF PERSONNEL</td>
<td>PCT. U.S.</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. USA</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. USN</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. USAF</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. ODA</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PCT. DOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>3,227,000</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>11,449</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>19,435</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>13,489</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>44,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>3,436</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>14,391</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2,589</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>44,373</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6,663</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>33,826</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>16,088</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>44,373</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>694,000</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>5,812</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>5,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1,401</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>6,646</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>7,255</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,656,000</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>10,341</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>10,891</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2,422</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>2,840</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>7,300</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>5,078</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>11,428</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>2,840</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>18,191</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>15,329,000</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>64,938</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>7,016</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>55,222</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>127,173</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>29,032</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>2,303</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>32,895</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>2,419</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>86,849</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>93,970</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>9,319</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>88,117</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>2,419</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>193,825</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>1,571,000</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,295</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>6,172</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>5,557</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21,079</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>2,214</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>23,641</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6,368</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21,079</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>2,214</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>29,813</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>520,000</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>5,485,000</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>33,953</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>47,486</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>15,139</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>96,588</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>31,030</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>59,325</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>4,303</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>12,589</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>107,247</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>64,983</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>106,821</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>19,442</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>12,589</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>203,835</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,276,000</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>25,554</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>8,363</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>9,752</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>43,669</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>9,350</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>19,989</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>2,736</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>29,509</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>31,904</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>28,362</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>12,488</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>73,178</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>1,961,000</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>1,177</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>1,599</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1,513</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>1,426</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td>2,040</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>MILITARY</td>
<td>4,745,000</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2,131</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>3,152</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2,624</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>.1</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>4,064</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Table 1-5

**DOD Personnel and Total Population in the United States**

(Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15)

As of September 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Type of Personnel</th>
<th>1982 Census Location</th>
<th>Army *2</th>
<th>Navy *3</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
<th>Other DOD Organizations</th>
<th>Total Department of Defense</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Military</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>3.729</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>89.1</td>
<td>3.747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.078</td>
<td>4.825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.503</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>89.1</td>
<td>4,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Undistributed</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12.774</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>13,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12.774</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13,123</td>
<td>13,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Military (Incl. Alaska &amp; Hawaii)</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>515,182</td>
<td>415,887</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>435,797</td>
<td>1,366,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>344,872</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>320,764</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>235,596</td>
<td>74.923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>860,054</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>736,651</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>671,393</td>
<td>74,923</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>ARMY A/ MILITARY</th>
<th>ARMY B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>ARMY TOTAL</th>
<th>AIR FORCE A/ MILITARY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>AIR FORCE TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 38</td>
<td>185,488</td>
<td>94,189</td>
<td>279,677</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 39</td>
<td>189,839</td>
<td>110,204</td>
<td>300,043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 40</td>
<td>269,023</td>
<td>137,354</td>
<td>406,377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 41</td>
<td>1,462,315</td>
<td>329,019</td>
<td>1,791,334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 42</td>
<td>3,075,608</td>
<td>852,148</td>
<td>3,927,756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 43</td>
<td>6,994,472</td>
<td>1,545,457</td>
<td>8,539,929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 44</td>
<td>7,994,750</td>
<td>1,503,214</td>
<td>9,497,964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 45</td>
<td>8,267,958</td>
<td>1,881,495</td>
<td>10,149,453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 46</td>
<td>1,891,011</td>
<td>927,303</td>
<td>2,818,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 47</td>
<td>991,285</td>
<td>503,213</td>
<td>1,494,498</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

| 30 JUN 48 | 554,030 | 303,304 | 67,380 | 924,714 | 387,730 | 152,391 | 540,121 |
| 30 JUN 49 | 660,473 | 309,858 | 59,077 | 1,029,408 | 419,347 | 166,054 | 585,401 |
| 30 JUN 50 | 593,167 | 260,795 | 42,804 | 896,766 | 411,277 | 154,453 | 565,730 |
| 30 JUN 51 | 1,531,774 | 486,726 | 34,292 | 2,052,792 | 788,381 | 260,728 | 1,049,109 |
| 30 JUN 52 | 1,596,419 | 514,685 | 29,168 | 2,140,272 | 983,261 | 309,663 | 1,292,924 |

**CIVIL FUNCTIONS**

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.
B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).
C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).
### TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)**

**JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>NAVY MILITARY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS MILITARY</th>
<th>B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 38</td>
<td>119,088</td>
<td>18,356</td>
<td>69,268</td>
<td>206,712</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>486,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 39</td>
<td>125,202</td>
<td>19,432</td>
<td>85,793</td>
<td>230,427</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>530,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 40</td>
<td>160,997</td>
<td>28,345</td>
<td>118,671</td>
<td>308,013</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>714,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 41</td>
<td>284,427</td>
<td>54,359</td>
<td>227,054</td>
<td>565,840</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,357,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 42</td>
<td>640,570</td>
<td>142,613</td>
<td>432,196</td>
<td>1,215,379</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,143,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 43</td>
<td>1,741,750</td>
<td>308,523</td>
<td>647,763</td>
<td>2,698,036</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,237,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 44</td>
<td>2,981,365</td>
<td>475,604</td>
<td>736,003</td>
<td>4,192,972</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,690,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 45</td>
<td>3,380,817</td>
<td>474,680</td>
<td>746,515</td>
<td>4,602,012</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,751,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 46</td>
<td>983,398</td>
<td>155,679</td>
<td>488,922</td>
<td>1,627,999</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,446,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 47</td>
<td>498,661</td>
<td>93,053</td>
<td>355,929</td>
<td>947,643</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,442,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 48</td>
<td>419,162</td>
<td>84,988</td>
<td>346,925</td>
<td>851,075</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>2,316,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 49</td>
<td>449,575</td>
<td>85,965</td>
<td>343,356</td>
<td>878,896</td>
<td>1,530</td>
<td>2,499,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 50</td>
<td>381,538</td>
<td>74,279</td>
<td>293,347</td>
<td>745,164</td>
<td>1,750</td>
<td>2,213,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 51</td>
<td>736,680</td>
<td>192,620</td>
<td>451,586</td>
<td>1,380,886</td>
<td>2,166</td>
<td>4,484,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 52</td>
<td>824,265</td>
<td>231,967</td>
<td>481,326</td>
<td>1,537,558</td>
<td>2,253</td>
<td>4,973,007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)**

**D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.**
**TABLE 1-6**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>A/ MILITARY</th>
<th>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 53 E/</td>
<td>1,533,815</td>
<td>542,545</td>
<td>27,750</td>
<td>2,104,110</td>
<td>977,593</td>
<td>310,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 54</td>
<td>1,404,598</td>
<td>469,345</td>
<td>25,928</td>
<td>1,899,871</td>
<td>947,918</td>
<td>298,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 55</td>
<td>1,109,296</td>
<td>435,738</td>
<td>26,248</td>
<td>1,571,282</td>
<td>959,946</td>
<td>312,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 56</td>
<td>1,025,778</td>
<td>406,661</td>
<td>28,030</td>
<td>1,460,469</td>
<td>909,958</td>
<td>348,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 57</td>
<td>997,994</td>
<td>400,248</td>
<td>28,969</td>
<td>1,427,111</td>
<td>919,835</td>
<td>340,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 58</td>
<td>898,925</td>
<td>387,691</td>
<td>28,223</td>
<td>1,314,839</td>
<td>871,156</td>
<td>315,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 59</td>
<td>861,964</td>
<td>377,019</td>
<td>28,829</td>
<td>1,267,812</td>
<td>840,435</td>
<td>313,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 60</td>
<td>873,078</td>
<td>360,503</td>
<td>29,543</td>
<td>1,263,124</td>
<td>814,752</td>
<td>307,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 61</td>
<td>858,622</td>
<td>360,733</td>
<td>30,028</td>
<td>1,249,383</td>
<td>821,151</td>
<td>303,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 62</td>
<td>1,066,404</td>
<td>361,871</td>
<td>31,978</td>
<td>1,460,253</td>
<td>884,025</td>
<td>306,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 63</td>
<td>975,916</td>
<td>343,046</td>
<td>32,644</td>
<td>1,351,606</td>
<td>869,431</td>
<td>296,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 64</td>
<td>973,238</td>
<td>337,669</td>
<td>31,889</td>
<td>1,342,766</td>
<td>856,798</td>
<td>289,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 65</td>
<td>969,066</td>
<td>332,875</td>
<td>33,851</td>
<td>1,335,792</td>
<td>824,662</td>
<td>291,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 66</td>
<td>1,199,784</td>
<td>371,121</td>
<td>34,423</td>
<td>1,605,328</td>
<td>887,353</td>
<td>306,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 67</td>
<td>1,442,498</td>
<td>449,767</td>
<td>35,051</td>
<td>1,927,316</td>
<td>897,494</td>
<td>328,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 68</td>
<td>1,570,343</td>
<td>450,485</td>
<td>36,374</td>
<td>2,057,202</td>
<td>904,850</td>
<td>322,661</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A/** REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

**B/** TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

**E/** ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
### TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)**

**JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>NAVY MILITARY</th>
<th>MARINE MILITARY</th>
<th>B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 53</td>
<td>794,440</td>
<td>249,219</td>
<td>448,874</td>
<td>1,492,533</td>
<td>1,986</td>
<td>4,887,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 54</td>
<td>725,720</td>
<td>223,868</td>
<td>413,134</td>
<td>1,362,722</td>
<td>1,893</td>
<td>4,510,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 55</td>
<td>660,695</td>
<td>205,170</td>
<td>410,564</td>
<td>1,276,429</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>4,121,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 56</td>
<td>669,925</td>
<td>200,780</td>
<td>394,669</td>
<td>1,265,374</td>
<td>1,899</td>
<td>3,985,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 57</td>
<td>677,108</td>
<td>200,861</td>
<td>389,717</td>
<td>1,267,686</td>
<td>1,655</td>
<td>3,956,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 58</td>
<td>641,005</td>
<td>189,495</td>
<td>363,729</td>
<td>1,194,229</td>
<td>1,646</td>
<td>3,697,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 59</td>
<td>626,340</td>
<td>175,571</td>
<td>357,108</td>
<td>1,159,019</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>3,582,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 60</td>
<td>617,984</td>
<td>170,621</td>
<td>347,760</td>
<td>1,136,365</td>
<td>1,865</td>
<td>3,523,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 61</td>
<td>627,089</td>
<td>176,909</td>
<td>346,310</td>
<td>1,150,308</td>
<td>1,960</td>
<td>3,526,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 62</td>
<td>666,428</td>
<td>190,962</td>
<td>348,056</td>
<td>1,205,446</td>
<td>21,457</td>
<td>3,877,362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 63</td>
<td>664,647</td>
<td>189,683</td>
<td>343,970</td>
<td>1,198,300</td>
<td>33,123</td>
<td>3,749,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 64</td>
<td>667,596</td>
<td>189,777</td>
<td>332,678</td>
<td>1,190,051</td>
<td>37,796</td>
<td>3,717,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 65</td>
<td>671,448</td>
<td>190,213</td>
<td>333,271</td>
<td>1,194,932</td>
<td>42,278</td>
<td>3,689,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 66</td>
<td>745,205</td>
<td>261,716</td>
<td>356,744</td>
<td>1,363,665</td>
<td>68,927</td>
<td>4,232,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 67</td>
<td>751,619</td>
<td>285,269</td>
<td>409,942</td>
<td>1,446,830</td>
<td>79,134</td>
<td>4,679,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 68</td>
<td>765,457</td>
<td>307,252</td>
<td>430,205</td>
<td>1,502,914</td>
<td>77,252</td>
<td>4,864,879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B/** TOTAL DIRECT HIRE PERSONNEL INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

**D/** CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>MILITARY</th>
<th>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>MILITARY</th>
<th>B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 69</td>
<td>1,512,169</td>
<td>465,708</td>
<td>35,169</td>
<td>2,013,046</td>
<td>862,353</td>
<td>332,865</td>
<td>1,195,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 70 F/</td>
<td>1,322,548</td>
<td>410,994</td>
<td>32,375</td>
<td>1,765,917</td>
<td>791,349</td>
<td>306,323</td>
<td>1,097,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 71</td>
<td>1,123,810</td>
<td>388,023</td>
<td>33,024</td>
<td>1,544,857</td>
<td>755,300</td>
<td>293,141</td>
<td>1,048,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 72</td>
<td>810,960</td>
<td>367,335</td>
<td>33,167</td>
<td>1,211,462</td>
<td>725,838</td>
<td>279,897</td>
<td>1,005,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 73</td>
<td>800,973</td>
<td>333,235</td>
<td>32,928</td>
<td>1,167,136</td>
<td>691,182</td>
<td>270,488</td>
<td>961,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 74 G/</td>
<td>783,330</td>
<td>348,089</td>
<td>34,299</td>
<td>1,165,718</td>
<td>643,970</td>
<td>280,812</td>
<td>924,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 75</td>
<td>784,333</td>
<td>343,150</td>
<td>35,787</td>
<td>1,163,270</td>
<td>612,751</td>
<td>268,466</td>
<td>881,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 76</td>
<td>779,417</td>
<td>333,174</td>
<td>35,045</td>
<td>1,147,636</td>
<td>585,416</td>
<td>252,687</td>
<td>838,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 76</td>
<td>782,668</td>
<td>326,564</td>
<td>33,652</td>
<td>1,142,884</td>
<td>583,281</td>
<td>248,225</td>
<td>831,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 77</td>
<td>782,246</td>
<td>316,664</td>
<td>34,032</td>
<td>1,132,942</td>
<td>570,695</td>
<td>243,810</td>
<td>814,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 78</td>
<td>771,624</td>
<td>318,643</td>
<td>34,560</td>
<td>1,124,827</td>
<td>569,712</td>
<td>240,182</td>
<td>809,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 79</td>
<td>758,852</td>
<td>312,337</td>
<td>34,357</td>
<td>1,105,546</td>
<td>559,455</td>
<td>234,249</td>
<td>793,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 80</td>
<td>777,036</td>
<td>315,012</td>
<td>33,522</td>
<td>1,125,570</td>
<td>557,969</td>
<td>233,129</td>
<td>791,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 81</td>
<td>781,419</td>
<td>321,599</td>
<td>32,761</td>
<td>1,135,779</td>
<td>570,302</td>
<td>235,010</td>
<td>805,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 82</td>
<td>780,391</td>
<td>324,363</td>
<td>32,252</td>
<td>1,137,006</td>
<td>582,845</td>
<td>336,996</td>
<td>819,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 83</td>
<td>779,643</td>
<td>335,722</td>
<td>33,507</td>
<td>1,148,872</td>
<td>592,044</td>
<td>240,977</td>
<td>833,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 84</td>
<td>780,180</td>
<td>376,961</td>
<td>29,742</td>
<td>1,186,883</td>
<td>597,125</td>
<td>242,622</td>
<td>839,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 85</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>384,600</td>
<td>31,320</td>
<td>1,206,707</td>
<td>601,515</td>
<td>253,333</td>
<td>854,848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B/** TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

**F/** FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

**G/** FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>NAVY MILITARY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS MILITARY</th>
<th>B/ CIVILIAN</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 69</td>
<td>775,869</td>
<td>309,771</td>
<td>433,870</td>
<td>1,519,510</td>
<td>73,975</td>
<td>4,801,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 70 F/</td>
<td>692,660</td>
<td>259,737</td>
<td>376,340</td>
<td>1,328,737</td>
<td>67,752</td>
<td>4,260,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 71</td>
<td>623,248</td>
<td>212,369</td>
<td>350,198</td>
<td>1,185,515</td>
<td>62,851</td>
<td>3,841,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 72</td>
<td>588,043</td>
<td>198,238</td>
<td>341,543</td>
<td>1,227,824</td>
<td>60,715</td>
<td>3,405,736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 73</td>
<td>564,534</td>
<td>196,098</td>
<td>321,765</td>
<td>1,082,397</td>
<td>72,549</td>
<td>3,283,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 74 G/</td>
<td>545,903</td>
<td>188,802</td>
<td>329,378</td>
<td>1,064,083</td>
<td>77,496</td>
<td>3,232,079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 75</td>
<td>535,085</td>
<td>195,951</td>
<td>319,719</td>
<td>1,050,755</td>
<td>74,707</td>
<td>3,169,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 76</td>
<td>524,678</td>
<td>192,399</td>
<td>315,885</td>
<td>1,032,962</td>
<td>73,470 H/</td>
<td>3,092,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 76</td>
<td>527,781</td>
<td>189,851</td>
<td>311,314</td>
<td>1,028,946</td>
<td>77,718</td>
<td>3,081,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 77</td>
<td>529,895</td>
<td>191,707</td>
<td>310,119</td>
<td>1,031,721</td>
<td>77,269</td>
<td>3,056,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 78</td>
<td>530,253</td>
<td>190,915</td>
<td>309,880</td>
<td>1,030,048</td>
<td>77,048</td>
<td>3,042,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 79</td>
<td>523,937</td>
<td>189,250</td>
<td>303,472</td>
<td>1,016,659</td>
<td>75,871</td>
<td>2,987,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 80</td>
<td>527,153</td>
<td>188,469</td>
<td>302,498</td>
<td>1,012,120</td>
<td>75,952</td>
<td>3,010,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 81</td>
<td>540,219</td>
<td>190,620</td>
<td>315,290</td>
<td>1,046,129</td>
<td>79,519</td>
<td>3,066,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 82</td>
<td>552,996</td>
<td>192,380</td>
<td>314,244</td>
<td>1,059,620</td>
<td>81,778</td>
<td>3,098,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 83</td>
<td>557,573</td>
<td>194,089</td>
<td>333,756</td>
<td>1,085,418</td>
<td>82,499</td>
<td>3,149,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 84</td>
<td>564,638</td>
<td>196,214</td>
<td>337,213</td>
<td>1,098,065</td>
<td>86,951</td>
<td>3,211,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 85</td>
<td>570,705</td>
<td>198,025</td>
<td>347,731</td>
<td>1,116,461</td>
<td>88,885</td>
<td>3,266,901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. (MILITARY FUNCTIONS ONLY INCLUDES NONCEILING EXCEPT AS INDICATED) MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DoD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENDENTS' SCHOOLS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>MILITARY</th>
<th>CIVILIAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 APR 1945</td>
<td>29,178</td>
<td>10,809</td>
<td>18,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>28,706</td>
<td>9,871</td>
<td>18,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1951</td>
<td>28,827</td>
<td>10,413</td>
<td>18,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1952</td>
<td>28,786</td>
<td>10,516</td>
<td>18,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 APR 1953</td>
<td>29,263</td>
<td>11,324</td>
<td>17,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 NOV 1954</td>
<td>27,199</td>
<td>9,895</td>
<td>17,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>28,049</td>
<td>10,021</td>
<td>18,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1956</td>
<td>27,317</td>
<td>9,795</td>
<td>17,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1957</td>
<td>26,691</td>
<td>10,055</td>
<td>16,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1958</td>
<td>25,608</td>
<td>9,950</td>
<td>15,658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1959</td>
<td>25,251</td>
<td>9,913</td>
<td>15,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1960</td>
<td>24,538</td>
<td>9,414</td>
<td>15,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1961</td>
<td>25,329</td>
<td>10,912</td>
<td>14,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1962</td>
<td>24,863</td>
<td>10,651</td>
<td>14,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1963</td>
<td>24,757</td>
<td>11,106</td>
<td>13,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1964</td>
<td>24,518</td>
<td>11,548</td>
<td>12,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1965</td>
<td>26,057</td>
<td>11,884</td>
<td>14,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1966</td>
<td>27,172</td>
<td>12,353</td>
<td>14,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1967</td>
<td>29,737</td>
<td>13,313</td>
<td>16,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1968</td>
<td>28,945</td>
<td>13,501</td>
<td>15,444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.
B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>MILITARY</th>
<th>CIVILIAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1969</td>
<td>27,482</td>
<td>13,498</td>
<td>13,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1970</td>
<td>24,726</td>
<td>11,783</td>
<td>12,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1971</td>
<td>25,939</td>
<td>12,150</td>
<td>13,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1972</td>
<td>25,338</td>
<td>12,178</td>
<td>13,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1973</td>
<td>24,103</td>
<td>11,718</td>
<td>12,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1974</td>
<td>22,632</td>
<td>10,667</td>
<td>11,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1975</td>
<td>22,879</td>
<td>10,904</td>
<td>11,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1976</td>
<td>22,547</td>
<td>10,438</td>
<td>12,109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>23,574</td>
<td>11,361</td>
<td>12,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>21,488</td>
<td>10,127</td>
<td>11,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>22,674</td>
<td>10,801</td>
<td>11,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>23,052</td>
<td>11,093</td>
<td>11,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>23,080</td>
<td>11,078</td>
<td>12,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>22,676</td>
<td>10,899</td>
<td>11,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>23,070</td>
<td>11,157</td>
<td>11,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>22,570</td>
<td>11,010</td>
<td>11,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>23,257</td>
<td>11,516</td>
<td>11,741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.
SECTION II
Active Duty Military Personnel
SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1985 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1985, there were 2,151,032 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 12,900 (5,600 officers and 7,300 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1984 figure. The greatest increase for officers was in pay grade 03, while the greatest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E5. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories. While the number of officer candidates (14,825) decreased only slightly from the FY 1984 total, it is still the third highest figure since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (1,700 officers and 7,000 enlisted personnel). The FY 1985 total of 211,606 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 29,900, an increase of 2,900 for the Army, 15,000 for the Navy, and 5,400 for the Marine Corps, while the Air Force increased 6,500.

The largest change in personnel by regional area was an 8,200 increase in U.S. territories and special locations, highlighted by a 3,200 decrease in Navy personnel in the Continental United States.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL DOD</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCT 31, 1984</td>
<td>2,138,301</td>
<td>781,754</td>
<td>562,396</td>
<td>196,879</td>
<td>597,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOV 30, 1984</td>
<td>2,141,279</td>
<td>783,872</td>
<td>561,816</td>
<td>197,814</td>
<td>597,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC 31, 1984</td>
<td>2,138,339</td>
<td>780,681</td>
<td>561,479</td>
<td>197,641</td>
<td>598,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAN 31, 1985</td>
<td>2,145,994</td>
<td>784,369</td>
<td>563,113</td>
<td>198,278</td>
<td>600,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEB 29, 1985</td>
<td>2,147,311</td>
<td>784,219</td>
<td>563,569</td>
<td>198,733</td>
<td>600,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAR 31, 1985</td>
<td>2,147,845</td>
<td>782,722</td>
<td>565,140</td>
<td>198,590</td>
<td>601,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR 30, 1985</td>
<td>2,148,470</td>
<td>780,579</td>
<td>567,220</td>
<td>198,643</td>
<td>602,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY 31, 1985</td>
<td>2,149,143</td>
<td>780,966</td>
<td>566,768</td>
<td>198,445</td>
<td>602,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 30, 1985</td>
<td>2,151,236</td>
<td>780,312</td>
<td>568,781</td>
<td>198,245</td>
<td>603,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUL 31, 1985</td>
<td>2,155,910</td>
<td>784,036</td>
<td>568,597</td>
<td>197,895</td>
<td>605,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUG 31, 1985</td>
<td>2,157,456</td>
<td>784,396</td>
<td>569,951</td>
<td>197,888</td>
<td>605,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEP 30, 1985</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>570,705</td>
<td>198,025</td>
<td>601,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>A/ CADETS &amp; MIDSHIPMEN</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 31, 1984</td>
<td>303,020</td>
<td>1,821,823</td>
<td>13,458</td>
<td>2,138,301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOV 30, 1984</td>
<td>302,745</td>
<td>1,825,125</td>
<td>13,409</td>
<td>2,141,279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC 31, 1984</td>
<td>302,858</td>
<td>1,822,145</td>
<td>13,336</td>
<td>2,138,339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAN 31, 1985</td>
<td>302,595</td>
<td>1,830,147</td>
<td>13,252</td>
<td>2,145,994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEB 29, 1985</td>
<td>302,748</td>
<td>1,831,370</td>
<td>13,193</td>
<td>2,147,311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAR 31, 1985</td>
<td>302,714</td>
<td>1,831,979</td>
<td>13,152</td>
<td>2,147,845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR 30, 1985</td>
<td>303,122</td>
<td>1,832,265</td>
<td>13,083</td>
<td>2,148,470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY 31, 1985</td>
<td>307,390</td>
<td>1,831,798</td>
<td>9,955</td>
<td>2,149,143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 30, 1985</td>
<td>308,711</td>
<td>1,832,665</td>
<td>9,860</td>
<td>2,151,236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUL 31, 1985</td>
<td>308,923</td>
<td>1,834,393</td>
<td>12,594</td>
<td>2,155,910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUG 31, 1985</td>
<td>308,570</td>
<td>1,835,139</td>
<td>13,747</td>
<td>2,157,456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEP 30, 1985</td>
<td>308,919</td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
<td>13,659</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</td>
<td>60,935</td>
<td>59,350</td>
<td>58,742</td>
<td>58,532</td>
<td>58,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>20,364</td>
<td>19,728</td>
<td>19,092</td>
<td>18,874</td>
<td>18,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>15,461</td>
<td>14,951</td>
<td>14,482</td>
<td>14,206</td>
<td>13,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>1,223</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>1,185</td>
<td>1,166</td>
<td>1,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>19,983</td>
<td>18,901</td>
<td>18,015</td>
<td>17,478</td>
<td>16,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>14,283</td>
<td>13,046</td>
<td>12,206</td>
<td>11,491</td>
<td>10,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>9,523</td>
<td>8,789</td>
<td>8,206</td>
<td>7,478</td>
<td>6,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>10,122</td>
<td>9,457</td>
<td>8,736</td>
<td>8,056</td>
<td>7,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>9,506</td>
<td>9,325</td>
<td>9,127</td>
<td>8,727</td>
<td>8,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>4,766</td>
<td>4,317</td>
<td>4,096</td>
<td>3,809</td>
<td>3,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
<td>4,793</td>
<td>4,285</td>
<td>4,218</td>
<td>4,096</td>
<td>4,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>3,973</td>
<td>3,393</td>
<td>3,316</td>
<td>3,116</td>
<td>3,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>2,492</td>
<td>2,198</td>
<td>2,116</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARINE GUARD</td>
<td>3,863</td>
<td>3,455</td>
<td>3,160</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>2,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>3,393</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>3,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AIR FORCE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>10,353</td>
<td>10,738</td>
<td>9,766</td>
<td>11,106</td>
<td>9,801</td>
<td>10,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>5,651</td>
<td>4,970</td>
<td>5,523</td>
<td>6,166</td>
<td>5,203</td>
<td>5,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>4,426</td>
<td>5,603</td>
<td>4,106</td>
<td>4,767</td>
<td>4,439</td>
<td>4,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>241</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</strong></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</strong></td>
<td>40,935</td>
<td>39,246</td>
<td>43,678</td>
<td>53,358</td>
<td>50,638</td>
<td>42,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>17,782</td>
<td>19,330</td>
<td>22,884</td>
<td>28,499</td>
<td>29,825</td>
<td>25,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>17,067</td>
<td>16,317</td>
<td>16,337</td>
<td>20,710</td>
<td>16,779</td>
<td>13,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>2,190</td>
<td>2,114</td>
<td>1,262</td>
<td>1,322</td>
<td>1,262</td>
<td>1,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/</strong></td>
<td>3,896</td>
<td>1,485</td>
<td>3,195</td>
<td>2,827</td>
<td>2,772</td>
<td>2,536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>5,783</td>
<td>7,114</td>
<td>8,186</td>
<td>12,778</td>
<td>12,989</td>
<td>8,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>6,409</td>
<td>6,296</td>
<td>6,204</td>
<td>6,260</td>
<td>6,160</td>
<td>5,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>1,287</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</strong></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD
TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inductions</td>
<td>11,806</td>
<td>10,437</td>
<td>12,534</td>
<td>12,756</td>
<td>14,663</td>
<td>13,018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Enlistments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immediate Reenlistments</td>
<td>3,636</td>
<td>3,866</td>
<td>3,620</td>
<td>3,909</td>
<td>4,726</td>
<td>2,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reenlistments</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserves To Active Duty</td>
<td>3,671</td>
<td>1,148</td>
<td>2,577</td>
<td>2,254</td>
<td>2,603</td>
<td>2,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inductions</td>
<td>4,959</td>
<td>3,006</td>
<td>4,819</td>
<td>5,649</td>
<td>4,689</td>
<td>5,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Enlistments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immediate Reenlistments</td>
<td>2,484</td>
<td>1,529</td>
<td>3,031</td>
<td>3,818</td>
<td>3,574</td>
<td>4,082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reenlistments</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserves To Active Duty</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inductions</td>
<td>10,587</td>
<td>11,014</td>
<td>11,309</td>
<td>15,120</td>
<td>11,507</td>
<td>10,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Enlistments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immediate Reenlistments</td>
<td>5,395</td>
<td>5,688</td>
<td>5,744</td>
<td>5,699</td>
<td>6,397</td>
<td>6,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reenlistments</td>
<td>5,001</td>
<td>5,103</td>
<td>5,372</td>
<td>9,067</td>
<td>4,971</td>
<td>4,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserves To Active Duty</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

45
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>1,331,950</td>
<td>477,704</td>
<td>275,872</td>
<td>150,758</td>
<td>427,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>20,648</td>
<td>7,659</td>
<td>2,016</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>10,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>48,875</td>
<td>12,722</td>
<td>9,192</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SAMOA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>9,216</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4,678</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>4,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ATOLL</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDWAY ISLANDS</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>3,741</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>3,068</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKE ISLAND</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSIENTS</td>
<td>61,966</td>
<td>21,167</td>
<td>12,110</td>
<td>7,972</td>
<td>20,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFOAT</td>
<td>161,013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>161,013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>1,635,665</td>
<td>525,508</td>
<td>471,494</td>
<td>168,672</td>
<td>469,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>3,119</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>246,875</td>
<td>205,341</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>41,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBRALTAR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>3,671</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>3,638</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2,223</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>1,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRELAND</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>14,695</td>
<td>4,188</td>
<td>4,612</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>5,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>2,908</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>1,742</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>9,340</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>3,947</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>5,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1/ Includes four civic action teams of approximately 13 persons each (1 in Palau and 3 in the Federated States of Micronesia).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>5,268</td>
<td>1,290</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VATICAN CITY</td>
<td>20,532</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>2,366</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>26,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFRICA</td>
<td>35,927</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>357,535</td>
<td>214,026</td>
<td>48,923</td>
<td>1,688</td>
<td>91,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(*EUROPEAN NATO)</td>
<td>(321,489)</td>
<td>(213,991)</td>
<td>(14,677)</td>
<td>(1,207)</td>
<td>(91,594)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)</td>
<td>(321,947)</td>
<td>(213,796)</td>
<td>(14,616)</td>
<td>(1,207)</td>
<td>(92,328)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURMA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIJI</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG KONG</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>46,923</td>
<td>2,422</td>
<td>7,433</td>
<td>20,897</td>
<td>16,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAYSIA</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ZEALAND</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>15,374</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>5,335</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>9,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>41,718</td>
<td>30,051</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>11,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGAPORE</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFRICA</td>
<td>19,918</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17,133</td>
<td>2,785</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>125,025</td>
<td>32,664</td>
<td>30,846</td>
<td>24,487</td>
<td>37,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFGHANISTAN</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALGERIA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHRAIN</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANGLADESH</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY</td>
<td>1,242</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,233</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMEROON</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAD</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT</td>
<td>1,390</td>
<td>1,264</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ETHIOPIA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GABON</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHANA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE 2-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIA</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVORY COAST</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAQ</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUWAIT</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEBANON</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERIA</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADAGASCAR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAWI</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALI</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAURITIUS</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOROCCO</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEPAL</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGER</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAN</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENEGAL</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEYCHELLES</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOMALIA</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH AFRICA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRI LANKA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF TUNISIA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNISIA</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKINA FASO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEMEN (SANAA)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAIRE</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAMBIA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIMBABWE</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afloat</td>
<td>9,161</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8,961</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</strong></td>
<td><strong>13,192</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,809</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,382</strong></td>
<td><strong>604</strong></td>
<td><strong>397</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE
### TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P300A)**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANTIGUA</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGENTINA</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHAMAS, THE</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBADOS</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELIZE</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMUDA</td>
<td>1,533</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,449</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLIVIA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZIL</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILE</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOMBIA</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTA RICA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA (GUANTANAMO)</td>
<td>2,380</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,926</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECUADOR</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL SALVADOR</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRENADA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUATEMALA</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUYANA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAITI</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDURAS</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMAICA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICO</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICARAGUA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>8,521</td>
<td>5,628</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>2,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SURINAME</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URUGUAY</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFLAC</td>
<td>4,319</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4,124</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL—WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td>18,958</td>
<td>6,702</td>
<td>8,502</td>
<td>1,180</td>
<td>2,474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(5) ANTARCTICA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(6) EASTERN EUROPE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2/ Number includes military personnel on TDY for planning and conduct of exercises.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POLAND</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YUGOSLAVIA</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFLAT</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(7) UNDISTRIBUTED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ASHORE</th>
<th>TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ASHORE</th>
<th>AFLAT</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>445,787</td>
<td>89,600</td>
<td>515,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255,279</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>255,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34,479</td>
<td>64,732</td>
<td>99,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,485</td>
<td>4,868</td>
<td>29,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131,524</td>
<td></td>
<td>131,524</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TOTAL WORLDWIDE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ASHORE</th>
<th>AFLAT</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,920,418</td>
<td>230,613</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>780,787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344,960</td>
<td>225,745</td>
<td>570,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188,025</td>
<td>4,808</td>
<td>192,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601,515</td>
<td></td>
<td>601,515</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE. ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.
### TABLE 2-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**  
**CUMULATIVE PERCENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EDUCATION</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from college</td>
<td>97.7%</td>
<td>97.9%</td>
<td>95.6%</td>
<td>91.8%</td>
<td>99.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or more years college</td>
<td>99.0</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>95.1</td>
<td>99.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some college</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>99.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from high school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WARRANT OFFICERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from college</td>
<td>20.1%</td>
<td>19.0%</td>
<td>37.4%</td>
<td>8.9%</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or more years college</td>
<td>49.7</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>54.2</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some college</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>66.1</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from high school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ENLISTED</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from college</td>
<td>2.4%</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>2.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or more years college</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some college</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>40.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from high school</td>
<td>95.5</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>92.4</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>97.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or more years high school</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>98.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>97.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some high school</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from grade school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COMPONENT/PERS.</th>
<th>TOTAL NUMBER</th>
<th>NUMBER OF MALES</th>
<th>TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)</th>
<th>SPOUSES</th>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>PARENTS &amp; ALL OTHER</th>
<th>NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE</th>
<th>NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</td>
<td>2,137,373</td>
<td>1,927,178</td>
<td>2,881,247</td>
<td>1,158,214</td>
<td>1,649,956</td>
<td>73,077</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>2.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>308,919</td>
<td>278,597</td>
<td>565,068</td>
<td>217,865</td>
<td>335,969</td>
<td>11,234</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>2.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
<td>1,648,581</td>
<td>2,316,179</td>
<td>940,349</td>
<td>1,313,987</td>
<td>61,843</td>
<td>1.41</td>
<td>2.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ARMY</td>
<td>776,244</td>
<td>697,498</td>
<td>1,139,487</td>
<td>409,641</td>
<td>665,001</td>
<td>64,845</td>
<td>1.63</td>
<td>2.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>109,687</td>
<td>98,859</td>
<td>203,466</td>
<td>73,329</td>
<td>120,330</td>
<td>9,807</td>
<td>2.06</td>
<td>2.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>666,557</td>
<td>598,639</td>
<td>936,021</td>
<td>336,312</td>
<td>544,671</td>
<td>55,038</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>2.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL NAVY</td>
<td>566,101</td>
<td>513,860</td>
<td>661,855</td>
<td>283,130</td>
<td>375,040</td>
<td>3,685</td>
<td>1.29</td>
<td>2.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>70,657</td>
<td>64,744</td>
<td>120,093</td>
<td>48,463</td>
<td>71,181</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>1.88</td>
<td>2.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>495,444</td>
<td>450,116</td>
<td>541,762</td>
<td>234,667</td>
<td>303,859</td>
<td>3,236</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MARINE CORPS</td>
<td>198,025</td>
<td>188,330</td>
<td>203,481</td>
<td>86,480</td>
<td>116,352</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>1.08</td>
<td>2.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>20,175</td>
<td>19,521</td>
<td>37,252</td>
<td>14,428</td>
<td>22,756</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1.91</td>
<td>2.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>177,850</td>
<td>168,809</td>
<td>166,229</td>
<td>72,052</td>
<td>93,596</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>.98</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL AIR FORCE</td>
<td>597,003</td>
<td>527,490</td>
<td>876,424</td>
<td>378,963</td>
<td>493,563</td>
<td>3,838</td>
<td>1.66</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>108,400</td>
<td>96,473</td>
<td>204,257</td>
<td>81,645</td>
<td>121,702</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>488,603</td>
<td>431,017</td>
<td>672,167</td>
<td>297,318</td>
<td>371,861</td>
<td>2,988</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>2.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK/GRADE</td>
<td>TOTAL DoD</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL-ADMIRAL</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)*</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLONEL-CAPTAIN</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</td>
<td>3,786</td>
<td>1,302</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT</td>
<td>13,049</td>
<td>4,553</td>
<td>2,741</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>5,553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)**</td>
<td>5,726</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>2,208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN</td>
<td>5,966</td>
<td>2,227</td>
<td>1,129</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARRANT OFFICER W-1</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OFFICERS</td>
<td>30,322</td>
<td>10,828</td>
<td>6,913</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>11,927</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*LOWER

**JUNIOR GRADE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK/GRADE</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E-9</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-8</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-7</td>
<td>2,984</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-6</td>
<td>13,361</td>
<td>5,653</td>
<td>4,004</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>3,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-5</td>
<td>41,010</td>
<td>14,129</td>
<td>10,430</td>
<td>1,742</td>
<td>14,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-4</td>
<td>55,168</td>
<td>24,791</td>
<td>11,337</td>
<td>2,300</td>
<td>16,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-3</td>
<td>38,117</td>
<td>10,809</td>
<td>11,080</td>
<td>2,533</td>
<td>13,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-2</td>
<td>14,571</td>
<td>4,885</td>
<td>3,991</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>4,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-1</td>
<td>14,241</td>
<td>5,873</td>
<td>3,752</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>4,140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL ENLISTED**

| TOTAL ENLISTED | 179,873 | 67,918 | 45,328 | 9,041 | 57,586 |

**CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN**

| CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN | 1,411 | 501 | 362 | - | 548 |

**GRAND TOTAL**

<p>| GRAND TOTAL | 211,606 | 79,247 | 52,603 | 9,695 | 70,061 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank/Grade</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DoD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General-Admiral</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant General-Vice Admiral</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major General-Rear Admiral</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigadier General-Rear Admiral (L)*</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel-Captain</td>
<td>14,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Colonel-Commander</td>
<td>32,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major-Lieutenant Commander</td>
<td>53,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain-Lieutenant</td>
<td>104,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lieutenant-Lieutenant (JG)**</td>
<td>42,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lieutenant-Ensign</td>
<td>39,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Warrant Officer W-4</td>
<td>3,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Warrant Officer W-3</td>
<td>5,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Warrant Officer W-2</td>
<td>9,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrant Officer W-1</td>
<td>2,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Officers</td>
<td>308,919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Lower

**Junior Grade
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK/GRADE</th>
<th>TOTAL DOD</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E-9</td>
<td>15,130</td>
<td>4,468</td>
<td>4,461</td>
<td>1,310</td>
<td>4,891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-8</td>
<td>38,483</td>
<td>15,309</td>
<td>9,703</td>
<td>3,707</td>
<td>9,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-7</td>
<td>131,930</td>
<td>52,527</td>
<td>32,573</td>
<td>9,240</td>
<td>37,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-6</td>
<td>237,821</td>
<td>87,007</td>
<td>77,912</td>
<td>15,533</td>
<td>57,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-5</td>
<td>356,240</td>
<td>117,138</td>
<td>103,279</td>
<td>24,763</td>
<td>111,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-4</td>
<td>444,387</td>
<td>193,220</td>
<td>102,694</td>
<td>32,276</td>
<td>116,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-3</td>
<td>336,299</td>
<td>95,993</td>
<td>88,036</td>
<td>54,914</td>
<td>97,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-2</td>
<td>140,583</td>
<td>47,377</td>
<td>40,416</td>
<td>22,632</td>
<td>30,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-1</td>
<td>127,581</td>
<td>53,518</td>
<td>36,370</td>
<td>13,475</td>
<td>24,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ENLISTED</td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
<td>666,557</td>
<td>495,444</td>
<td>177,850</td>
<td>488,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADETS &amp; MIDSHIPMEN</td>
<td>13,659</td>
<td>4,543</td>
<td>4,604</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAND TOTAL</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>570,705</td>
<td>198,025</td>
<td>601,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAY GRADE</td>
<td>NCOS</td>
<td>SPECIALISTS</td>
<td>B/ NAVY</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-9</td>
<td>COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR</td>
<td>MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER</td>
<td>SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT</td>
<td>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SERGEANT MAJOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-8</td>
<td>FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT</td>
<td>SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER</td>
<td>FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT</td>
<td>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-7</td>
<td>PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS</td>
<td>SPECIALIST 7</td>
<td>CHIEF PETTY OFFICER</td>
<td>GUNNERY SERGEANT</td>
<td>MASTER SERGEANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-6</td>
<td>STAFF SERGEANT</td>
<td>SPECIALIST 6</td>
<td>PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS</td>
<td>STAFF SERGEANT</td>
<td>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-5</td>
<td>SERGEANT</td>
<td>SPECIALIST 5</td>
<td>PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS</td>
<td>SERGEANT</td>
<td>STAFF SERGEANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-4</td>
<td>CORPORAL</td>
<td>SPECIALIST 4</td>
<td>PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS</td>
<td>CORPORAL</td>
<td>SERGEANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-3</td>
<td>PRIVATE FIRST CLASS</td>
<td>SEAMAN C/</td>
<td>LANCE CORPORAL</td>
<td>AIRMAN FIRST CLASS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-2</td>
<td>PRIVATE, PV-2</td>
<td>SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/</td>
<td>PRIVATE FIRST CLASS</td>
<td>AIRMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-1</td>
<td>PRIVATE, PV-1</td>
<td>SEAMAN RECRUIT D/</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>AIRMAN BASIC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
<th>Navy</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>1,017</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>2,498</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>6,662</td>
<td>5,224</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>10,290</td>
<td>7,507</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>2,386</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>11,809</td>
<td>8,131</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>3,205</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>7,545</td>
<td>4,816</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>2,394</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>2,112</td>
<td>1,417</td>
<td>8/</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1,460</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1,598</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1,539</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>2,394</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>3,504</td>
<td>1,597</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>3,554</td>
<td>1,536</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>3,425</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>3,178</td>
<td>1,311</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>2,888</td>
<td>1,083</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>2,794</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>2,674</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>2,565</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>2,489</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>2,490</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNding.
### TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)\(^A/\)
(IN THOUSANDS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FISCAL YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>2,725</td>
<td>1,018</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>2,702</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>2,693</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>2,668</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>2,854</td>
<td>1,073</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>3,297</td>
<td>1,372</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>3,435</td>
<td>1,487</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>3,465</td>
<td>1,510</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>3,293</td>
<td>1,432</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>2,891</td>
<td>1,238</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>2,510</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>2,323</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>2,207</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>2,145</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>2,098</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>2,073</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>2,068</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>2,045</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2,033</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>2,050</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>2,077</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2,098</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>2,135</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>2,148</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(A/\) DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Total Military Services</th>
<th>Total War Department</th>
<th>Army and Air Force</th>
<th>Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11 Nov 1918</td>
<td>4,315,239</td>
<td>3,711,504</td>
<td>3,516,481</td>
<td>195,023</td>
<td>530,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1920</td>
<td>343,302</td>
<td>204,292</td>
<td>195,242</td>
<td>9,050</td>
<td>121,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1923</td>
<td>247,011</td>
<td>133,243</td>
<td>123,802</td>
<td>9,441</td>
<td>94,094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1932</td>
<td>244,902</td>
<td>134,957</td>
<td>119,929</td>
<td>15,028</td>
<td>93,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1933</td>
<td>243,845</td>
<td>136,547</td>
<td>121,448</td>
<td>15,099</td>
<td>91,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1940</td>
<td>458,365</td>
<td>269,023</td>
<td>217,858</td>
<td>51,165</td>
<td>160,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1941</td>
<td>1,801,101</td>
<td>1,462,315</td>
<td>1,310,190</td>
<td>152,125</td>
<td>284,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec 1941</td>
<td>2,149,157</td>
<td>1,688,271</td>
<td>1,334,110</td>
<td>354,161</td>
<td>383,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1942</td>
<td>3,858,791</td>
<td>3,075,608</td>
<td>2,311,193</td>
<td>764,415</td>
<td>640,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1943</td>
<td>9,044,745</td>
<td>6,994,472</td>
<td>4,797,358</td>
<td>2,197,114</td>
<td>1,741,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Mar 1944</td>
<td>10,868,226</td>
<td>7,759,995</td>
<td>5,348,701</td>
<td>2,411,294</td>
<td>2,668,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 May 1945</td>
<td>12,123,418</td>
<td>8,293,766</td>
<td>5,983,330</td>
<td>2,310,436</td>
<td>3,359,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1945</td>
<td>12,123,455</td>
<td>8,267,958</td>
<td>5,985,699</td>
<td>2,282,259</td>
<td>3,380,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jul 1945</td>
<td>12,076,047</td>
<td>8,188,924</td>
<td>5,926,832</td>
<td>2,262,092</td>
<td>3,405,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug 1945</td>
<td>11,913,639</td>
<td>8,025,726</td>
<td>5,772,544</td>
<td>2,253,182</td>
<td>3,402,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1946</td>
<td>3,030,088</td>
<td>1,891,011</td>
<td>1,435,496</td>
<td>455,515</td>
<td>983,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 May 1947</td>
<td>1,626,130</td>
<td>1,022,807</td>
<td>719,193</td>
<td>303,614</td>
<td>509,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1947</td>
<td>1,582,999</td>
<td>991,285</td>
<td>685,458</td>
<td>305,827</td>
<td>498,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Mar 1948</td>
<td>1,398,726</td>
<td>D/</td>
<td>539,998</td>
<td>368,348</td>
<td>409,966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVEL DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT</th>
<th>B/ ARMY</th>
<th>B/ AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1950</td>
<td>1,459,395</td>
<td>6/</td>
<td>595,905</td>
<td>408,844</td>
<td>379,930</td>
<td>74,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>1,460,261</td>
<td></td>
<td>593,167</td>
<td>411,277</td>
<td>381,538</td>
<td>74,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>3,249,455</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,531,774</td>
<td>788,381</td>
<td>736,680</td>
<td>192,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1952</td>
<td>3,674,874</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,668,579</td>
<td>952,706</td>
<td>810,153</td>
<td>243,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 APR 1952</td>
<td>3,685,054</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,658,084</td>
<td>971,017 E/</td>
<td>813,936</td>
<td>242,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>3,635,912</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,596,419</td>
<td>983,261 E/</td>
<td>824,265</td>
<td>231,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1953</td>
<td>3,512,949</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,508,058</td>
<td>958,709</td>
<td>808,604</td>
<td>237,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>3,555,067</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,533,815</td>
<td>977,593</td>
<td>794,440</td>
<td>249,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1959</td>
<td>2,487,096</td>
<td></td>
<td>876,258</td>
<td>829,422</td>
<td>610,644</td>
<td>170,772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1960</td>
<td>2,465,065</td>
<td></td>
<td>868,116</td>
<td>814,153</td>
<td>611,500</td>
<td>171,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>2,476,435</td>
<td></td>
<td>873,078</td>
<td>814,752</td>
<td>617,984</td>
<td>170,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1960</td>
<td>2,494,136</td>
<td></td>
<td>876,662</td>
<td>810,823</td>
<td>630,311</td>
<td>176,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1961</td>
<td>2,473,350</td>
<td></td>
<td>856,233</td>
<td>819,410</td>
<td>621,135</td>
<td>176,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>2,483,771</td>
<td></td>
<td>858,622</td>
<td>821,151</td>
<td>627,089</td>
<td>176,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>3,376,880</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,442,498</td>
<td>897,494</td>
<td>751,619</td>
<td>285,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>3,547,902</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,570,343</td>
<td>904,850</td>
<td>765,457</td>
<td>307,252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1968</td>
<td>3,545,325</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,567,985</td>
<td>907,933</td>
<td>762,281</td>
<td>307,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1969</td>
<td>3,451,899</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,508,307</td>
<td>867,874</td>
<td>760,801</td>
<td>314,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>3,460,162</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,512,169</td>
<td>862,353</td>
<td>775,869</td>
<td>309,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1969</td>
<td>3,458,166</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,510,043</td>
<td>860,346</td>
<td>777,326</td>
<td>310,451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>3,066,294</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>1,322,548</td>
<td>791,349</td>
<td>692,660</td>
<td>259,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>2,714,727</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>1,123,810</td>
<td>755,300</td>
<td>623,248</td>
<td>212,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>2,323,079</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>810,960</td>
<td>725,838</td>
<td>588,043</td>
<td>198,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>2,252,810</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>801,009</td>
<td>691,192</td>
<td>564,511</td>
<td>196,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>2,162,005</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>783,330</td>
<td>643,970</td>
<td>545,903</td>
<td>188,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>2,128,120</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>784,333</td>
<td>612,751</td>
<td>535,085</td>
<td>195,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>2,081,910</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>779,417</td>
<td>585,416</td>
<td>524,678</td>
<td>192,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>2,083,581</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>782,668</td>
<td>583,281</td>
<td>527,781</td>
<td>189,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>2,074,543</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>782,246</td>
<td>570,695</td>
<td>529,895</td>
<td>191,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>2,062,404</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>771,624</td>
<td>569,712</td>
<td>530,253</td>
<td>190,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>2,027,494</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>758,852</td>
<td>559,455</td>
<td>523,937</td>
<td>185,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>2,050,627</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>777,036</td>
<td>557,969</td>
<td>527,153</td>
<td>188,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>2,082,560</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>781,419</td>
<td>570,302</td>
<td>540,219</td>
<td>190,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>2,108,612</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>780,391</td>
<td>582,845</td>
<td>552,996</td>
<td>192,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>2,123,349</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>779,643</td>
<td>592,044</td>
<td>557,573</td>
<td>194,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>2,138,157</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>780,180</td>
<td>597,125</td>
<td>564,638</td>
<td>196,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
<td>0/</td>
<td>780,787</td>
<td>601,515</td>
<td>570,705</td>
<td>198,025</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

62
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1945</td>
<td>10,795,775</td>
<td>5,739,905</td>
<td>2,988,207</td>
<td>432,858</td>
<td>1,900,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1946</td>
<td>2,598,739</td>
<td>1,348,764</td>
<td>834,722</td>
<td>141,471</td>
<td>373,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1947</td>
<td>1,385,233</td>
<td>594,078</td>
<td>442,579</td>
<td>85,547</td>
<td>263,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>1,268,698</td>
<td>484,061</td>
<td>369,121</td>
<td>78,081</td>
<td>337,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>1,416,015</td>
<td>581,422</td>
<td>396,242</td>
<td>78,715</td>
<td>359,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>1,269,891</td>
<td>518,921</td>
<td>331,860</td>
<td>67,025</td>
<td>352,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>2,917,277</td>
<td>1,399,362</td>
<td>661,639</td>
<td>177,470</td>
<td>678,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1952</td>
<td>3,290,378</td>
<td>1,515,419</td>
<td>A/ 726,061</td>
<td>226,298</td>
<td>822,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 APR 1952</td>
<td>3,298,632</td>
<td>1,506,142</td>
<td>728,833</td>
<td>225,063</td>
<td>838,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>3,245,310</td>
<td>1,446,266</td>
<td>735,753</td>
<td>215,554</td>
<td>847,737 A/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>3,161,030</td>
<td>1,386,500</td>
<td>706,375</td>
<td>230,488 A/</td>
<td>837,667 A/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>2,931,220</td>
<td>1,274,803</td>
<td>642,048</td>
<td>205,275</td>
<td>809,094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>2,570,754</td>
<td>985,659</td>
<td>579,864</td>
<td>186,753</td>
<td>818,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>2,445,219</td>
<td>905,711</td>
<td>591,996</td>
<td>182,971</td>
<td>764,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>2,442,849</td>
<td>885,056</td>
<td>597,859</td>
<td>183,427</td>
<td>776,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>2,264,506</td>
<td>792,508</td>
<td>563,506</td>
<td>172,754</td>
<td>735,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>2,174,728</td>
<td>758,458</td>
<td>552,221</td>
<td>159,506</td>
<td>704,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>2,149,033</td>
<td>770,112</td>
<td>544,040</td>
<td>154,242</td>
<td>680,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>2,158,529</td>
<td>756,932</td>
<td>551,603</td>
<td>160,438</td>
<td>689,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>2,452,466</td>
<td>948,597</td>
<td>584,071</td>
<td>173,615</td>
<td>746,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>2,354,531</td>
<td>865,768</td>
<td>583,596</td>
<td>172,541</td>
<td>732,626</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>2,304,929</td>
<td>854,929</td>
<td>587,183</td>
<td>172,640</td>
<td>690,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>2,732,705</td>
<td>1,079,682</td>
<td>658,635</td>
<td>240,911</td>
<td>753,477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>2,980,666</td>
<td>1,296,603</td>
<td>663,831</td>
<td>261,584</td>
<td>758,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>3,119,541 B/</td>
<td>1,401,727 B/</td>
<td>673,610</td>
<td>282,697</td>
<td>761,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1968</td>
<td>3,116,319</td>
<td>1,397,648</td>
<td>670,561</td>
<td>282,562</td>
<td>765,548 B/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1969</td>
<td>3,019,660</td>
<td>1,333,785</td>
<td>667,841</td>
<td>289,923 B/</td>
<td>728,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>3,028,201</td>
<td>1,337,047</td>
<td>684,145</td>
<td>284,073</td>
<td>722,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUL 1969</td>
<td>3,026,331</td>
<td>1,334,726</td>
<td>684,432 B/</td>
<td>284,856</td>
<td>722,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>2,651,110</td>
<td>1,153,013</td>
<td>605,899</td>
<td>234,796</td>
<td>657,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>2,329,754</td>
<td>971,872</td>
<td>542,298</td>
<td>190,604</td>
<td>624,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>1,975,533</td>
<td>686,695</td>
<td>510,669</td>
<td>178,395</td>
<td>599,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>1,920,587</td>
<td>681,972</td>
<td>490,009</td>
<td>176,816</td>
<td>571,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>1,849,074</td>
<td>674,466</td>
<td>475,479</td>
<td>170,062</td>
<td>529,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>1,824,981</td>
<td>678,324</td>
<td>466,121</td>
<td>177,360</td>
<td>503,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>1,790,148</td>
<td>677,725</td>
<td>457,692</td>
<td>173,517</td>
<td>481,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>1,791,136</td>
<td>680,077</td>
<td>460,231</td>
<td>171,204</td>
<td>479,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>1,785,173</td>
<td>680,062</td>
<td>462,176</td>
<td>173,057</td>
<td>469,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>1,775,021</td>
<td>669,515</td>
<td>463,217</td>
<td>172,427</td>
<td>469,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>1,740,260</td>
<td>657,184</td>
<td>457,102</td>
<td>167,021</td>
<td>458,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>1,759,693</td>
<td>673,944</td>
<td>459,569</td>
<td>170,271</td>
<td>455,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>1,784,048</td>
<td>675,087</td>
<td>470,184</td>
<td>172,257</td>
<td>466,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>1,803,762</td>
<td>672,699</td>
<td>481,186</td>
<td>173,405</td>
<td>475,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>1,811,060</td>
<td>669,364</td>
<td>484,568</td>
<td>174,106</td>
<td>483,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>1,821,257</td>
<td>667,711</td>
<td>491,288</td>
<td>175,848</td>
<td>486,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
<td>666,557</td>
<td>495,444</td>
<td>177,850</td>
<td>488,603</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.
### TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Total Military Services</th>
<th>A/Army</th>
<th>Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>A/Air Force</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1923</td>
<td>23,572</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>13,104</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>8,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1932</td>
<td>25,274</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>12,452</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>9,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1933</td>
<td>25,035</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>12,297</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>9,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1935</td>
<td>24,749</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>11,942</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>10,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1936</td>
<td>24,967</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>11,919</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>10,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1937</td>
<td>25,419</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>11,879</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>10,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1938</td>
<td>26,073</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>11,796</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>10,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1939</td>
<td>27,889</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>11,855</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>12,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1940</td>
<td>33,730</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>14,965</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>13,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1941</td>
<td>131,967</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>88,925</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>29,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1942</td>
<td>283,124</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>150,466</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>69,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1943</td>
<td>780,636</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>373,702</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>179,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Mar 1944</td>
<td>1,015,062</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>428,982</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>248,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1944</td>
<td>1,085,921</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>443,579</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>276,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 May 1945</td>
<td>1,255,875</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>504,092</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>327,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1945</td>
<td>1,260,109</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>510,209</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>331,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jul 1945</td>
<td>1,269,885</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>526,508</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>334,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug 1945</td>
<td>1,271,592</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>529,542</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>336,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Oct 1945</td>
<td>1,200,742</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>592,259</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>329,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1946</td>
<td>422,513</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>185,411</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>141,161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A/** Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

**B/** Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with reserve activities.

**C/** WW II peak total military personnel.

**D/** WW II peak officer personnel.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>A/AR/NAVY (EXCLUDING GUARD)</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>% NUMBER %</td>
<td>NUMBER %</td>
<td>NUMBER %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1947</td>
<td>192,444</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>68,729</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>199,385</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>70,978</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>190,948</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>47,975</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>181,467</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>49,441</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>233,302</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>130,540</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>370,582</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>150,944</td>
<td>8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>371,816</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>149,648</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>148,427</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUN 1955</td>
<td>382,940</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>121,947</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>380,036</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>119,648</td>
<td>8.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>387,500</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>118,394</td>
<td>8.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>376,864</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>153,625</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>375,829</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>152,290</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A/AR/NAVY** includes navy and marine corps officers on continuous active duty in connection with reserve activities. **E/SCARACAF** includes special category army personnel assigned for duty to the air force.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>337,502</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>110,870</td>
<td>76,400</td>
<td>16,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>338,822</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>112,120</td>
<td>77,866</td>
<td>17,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>348,827</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>117,786</td>
<td>79,805</td>
<td>20,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>384,496</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>143,517</td>
<td>81,902</td>
<td>23,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>415,844 H/ 11.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>166,173 H/ 10.6</td>
<td>85,425</td>
<td>24,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1967</td>
<td>415,358</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>166,693</td>
<td>85,302</td>
<td>24,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1969</td>
<td>418,873</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>171,118</td>
<td>86,259</td>
<td>24,994 H/ 7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1969</td>
<td>419,433 I/ 12.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>171,760</td>
<td>86,742 I/ 11.2</td>
<td>25,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>418,963</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>172,590 I/ 11.4</td>
<td>85,199</td>
<td>25,698 I/ 8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1969</td>
<td>417,537</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>171,382</td>
<td>86,401 H/ 11.1</td>
<td>25,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>402,226</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>166,721</td>
<td>80,761</td>
<td>24,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>371,416</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>148,950</td>
<td>74,782</td>
<td>21,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>335,962</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>121,290</td>
<td>73,155</td>
<td>19,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>321,089</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>116,205</td>
<td>70,566</td>
<td>19,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>302,456</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>105,998</td>
<td>67,227</td>
<td>18,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>292,424</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>102,992</td>
<td>65,680</td>
<td>18,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1975</td>
<td>285,245</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>100,065</td>
<td>64,265</td>
<td>18,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>281,034</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>98,647</td>
<td>63,718</td>
<td>18,882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>279,397</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>98,311</td>
<td>63,177</td>
<td>18,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>275,956</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>97,738</td>
<td>63,312</td>
<td>18,650</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B/** INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

**H/** VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

**I/** VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Total Military Services</th>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1978</td>
<td>274,275</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>97,785</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>62,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1979</td>
<td>274,129</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>97,381</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>62,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1980</td>
<td>277,622</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>98,717</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>63,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1981</td>
<td>285,042</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>101,850</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>65,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1982</td>
<td>291,247</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>103,109</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>67,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1983</td>
<td>298,707</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>105,674</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>68,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1984</td>
<td>303,344</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>107,883</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>68,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1985</td>
<td>308,919</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>109,687</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>70,657</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on Continuous Active Duty in Connection with Reserve Activities.
### Table 2-14

#### Department of Defense

**Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment 1946 Through 1985 (P23.22S)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Total Officer Candidates</th>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Navy</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Academy Cadets</td>
<td>Academy Midshipmen</td>
<td>Naval Aviation Cadets</td>
<td>Officer Cadets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1946</td>
<td>8,836</td>
<td>1,321</td>
<td>2,320</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1947</td>
<td>5,322</td>
<td>1,621</td>
<td>2,610</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1948</td>
<td>7,754</td>
<td>1,791</td>
<td>2,983</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1949</td>
<td>8,997</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>3,031</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>1,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1950</td>
<td>8,903</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>3,193</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1951</td>
<td>8,876</td>
<td>1,872</td>
<td>2,757</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1952</td>
<td>14,773</td>
<td>1,726</td>
<td>3,567</td>
<td>2,698</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1953</td>
<td>17,173</td>
<td>1,682</td>
<td>3,455</td>
<td>2,879</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1954</td>
<td>17,051</td>
<td>1,587</td>
<td>3,475</td>
<td>2,917</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1955</td>
<td>12,313</td>
<td>1,690</td>
<td>3,493</td>
<td>2,811</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1956</td>
<td>11,186</td>
<td>1,703</td>
<td>3,646</td>
<td>2,513</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1957</td>
<td>10,062</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>2,635</td>
<td>1,874</td>
<td>1,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1958</td>
<td>10,119</td>
<td>1,701</td>
<td>3,483</td>
<td>1,393</td>
<td>1,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1959</td>
<td>10,430</td>
<td>1,816</td>
<td>2,534</td>
<td>1,111</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1960</td>
<td>10,715</td>
<td>1,730</td>
<td>2,658</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1961</td>
<td>10,415</td>
<td>1,769</td>
<td>3,980</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1962</td>
<td>12,232</td>
<td>1,757</td>
<td>4,137</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>2,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1963</td>
<td>10,795</td>
<td>1,846</td>
<td>4,113</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1964</td>
<td>11,754</td>
<td>1,854</td>
<td>4,150</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>1,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1965</td>
<td>11,638</td>
<td>2,017</td>
<td>4,179</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>1,463</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Personnel enrolled in Army, Air Force, and Marine Corps in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted personnel.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>OTHER OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACADEMY CADETS</td>
<td>ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN</td>
<td>NAVAL AVIATION CADETS</td>
<td>AVIATION CADETS</td>
<td>ACADEMY CADETS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>12,526</td>
<td>2,316</td>
<td>4,331</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>1,883</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>11,718</td>
<td>2,378</td>
<td>4,399</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1,395</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>12,517</td>
<td>2,443</td>
<td>4,591</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>12,998</td>
<td>2,532</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,090</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>12,958</td>
<td>2,814</td>
<td>4,466</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,534</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>13,557</td>
<td>2,988</td>
<td>4,485</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>11,584</td>
<td>2,975</td>
<td>3,099</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,120</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>11,218</td>
<td>2,866</td>
<td>3,197</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>11,314</td>
<td>3,017</td>
<td>3,284</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>11,487</td>
<td>3,045</td>
<td>3,268</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>13,573</td>
<td>4,280</td>
<td>4,374</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>14,019</td>
<td>4,446</td>
<td>4,407</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>13,108</td>
<td>4,324</td>
<td>3,701</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>13,105</td>
<td>4,287</td>
<td>3,849</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>14,428</td>
<td>4,375</td>
<td>4,526</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,116</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>14,628</td>
<td>4,482</td>
<td>4,573</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,158</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>15,110</td>
<td>4,583</td>
<td>4,537</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>14,629</td>
<td>4,605</td>
<td>4,511</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>15,021</td>
<td>4,586</td>
<td>4,494</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,465</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>14,825</td>
<td>4,516</td>
<td>4,604</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,193</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS.
### Table 2-15
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.015)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1979 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRAND TOTAL</td>
<td>2,027,494</td>
<td>2,050,627</td>
<td>2,082,560</td>
<td>2,108,612</td>
<td>2,123,349</td>
<td>2,138,157</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OFFICERS</td>
<td>274,129</td>
<td>277,622</td>
<td>285,042</td>
<td>291,247</td>
<td>298,707</td>
<td>303,344</td>
<td>308,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL-ADMIRAL</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)A/</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLONEL-CAPTAIN</td>
<td>13,811</td>
<td>13,938</td>
<td>14,289</td>
<td>14,243</td>
<td>14,489</td>
<td>14,625</td>
<td>14,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER</td>
<td>32,758</td>
<td>32,833</td>
<td>32,631</td>
<td>32,345</td>
<td>32,486</td>
<td>32,600</td>
<td>32,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</td>
<td>48,791</td>
<td>49,194</td>
<td>49,687</td>
<td>50,601</td>
<td>51,451</td>
<td>52,339</td>
<td>53,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT</td>
<td>85,774</td>
<td>85,778</td>
<td>90,044</td>
<td>92,565</td>
<td>98,270</td>
<td>101,713</td>
<td>104,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/</td>
<td>36,587</td>
<td>35,807</td>
<td>40,076</td>
<td>44,041</td>
<td>43,086</td>
<td>41,604</td>
<td>42,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN</td>
<td>38,152</td>
<td>41,341</td>
<td>39,029</td>
<td>37,752</td>
<td>38,515</td>
<td>39,522</td>
<td>39,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4</td>
<td>2,179</td>
<td>2,122</td>
<td>2,119</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>2,283</td>
<td>2,828</td>
<td>3,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3</td>
<td>4,362</td>
<td>4,649</td>
<td>5,283</td>
<td>5,686</td>
<td>5,814</td>
<td>5,407</td>
<td>5,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2</td>
<td>7,604</td>
<td>7,520</td>
<td>6,752</td>
<td>7,024</td>
<td>7,523</td>
<td>8,883</td>
<td>9,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARRANT OFFICER W-1</td>
<td>3,004</td>
<td>3,329</td>
<td>4,061</td>
<td>3,840</td>
<td>3,743</td>
<td>2,714</td>
<td>2,413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.
B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)
TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1979 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ENLISTED</td>
<td>1,740,260</td>
<td>1,759,693</td>
<td>1,784,048</td>
<td>1,803,762</td>
<td>1,811,060</td>
<td>1,821,257</td>
<td>1,828,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-9</td>
<td>12,876</td>
<td>12,762</td>
<td>13,021</td>
<td>13,839</td>
<td>13,950</td>
<td>14,311</td>
<td>15,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-8</td>
<td>32,922</td>
<td>33,427</td>
<td>34,179</td>
<td>36,411</td>
<td>38,058</td>
<td>37,843</td>
<td>38,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-7</td>
<td>117,454</td>
<td>116,318</td>
<td>119,665</td>
<td>122,032</td>
<td>123,923</td>
<td>126,966</td>
<td>131,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-6</td>
<td>201,727</td>
<td>205,440</td>
<td>209,521</td>
<td>218,607</td>
<td>222,058</td>
<td>231,538</td>
<td>237,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-5</td>
<td>315,349</td>
<td>322,018</td>
<td>330,067</td>
<td>336,539</td>
<td>346,968</td>
<td>350,838</td>
<td>356,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-4</td>
<td>392,154</td>
<td>396,280</td>
<td>408,248</td>
<td>408,595</td>
<td>407,274</td>
<td>422,670</td>
<td>444,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-3</td>
<td>340,209</td>
<td>312,350</td>
<td>346,187</td>
<td>381,572</td>
<td>378,667</td>
<td>370,133</td>
<td>336,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-2</td>
<td>151,150</td>
<td>174,106</td>
<td>157,438</td>
<td>145,911</td>
<td>143,468</td>
<td>137,150</td>
<td>140,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-1</td>
<td>176,419</td>
<td>186,992</td>
<td>165,722</td>
<td>140,256</td>
<td>136,694</td>
<td>129,808</td>
<td>127,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN</td>
<td>13,105</td>
<td>13,312</td>
<td>13,470</td>
<td>13,603</td>
<td>13,582</td>
<td>13,556</td>
<td>13,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADETS USMA</td>
<td>4,287</td>
<td>4,375</td>
<td>4,482</td>
<td>4,583</td>
<td>4,605</td>
<td>4,586</td>
<td>4,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDSHIPMEN USNA</td>
<td>4,451</td>
<td>4,526</td>
<td>4,573</td>
<td>4,537</td>
<td>4,511</td>
<td>4,494</td>
<td>4,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADETS USAFA</td>
<td>4,367</td>
<td>4,411</td>
<td>4,415</td>
<td>4,483</td>
<td>4,466</td>
<td>4,476</td>
<td>4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</td>
<td>2,083,581</td>
<td>2,074,543</td>
<td>2,062,404</td>
<td>2,027,494</td>
<td>2,050,826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</td>
<td>1,626,693</td>
<td>1,615,158</td>
<td>1,590,530</td>
<td>1,569,070</td>
<td>1,562,321</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>456,888</td>
<td>459,385</td>
<td>471,874</td>
<td>458,424</td>
<td>488,505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL SHOREBASED</td>
<td>1,866,960</td>
<td>1,853,896</td>
<td>1,834,351</td>
<td>1,823,520</td>
<td>1,840,046</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL U.S. A/</td>
<td>1,388,094</td>
<td>1,372,565</td>
<td>1,338,220</td>
<td>1,326,990</td>
<td>1,334,335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>21,873</td>
<td>21,604</td>
<td>22,250</td>
<td>20,646</td>
<td>19,815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>43,903</td>
<td>42,835</td>
<td>43,907</td>
<td>45,408</td>
<td>43,313</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/</td>
<td>25,619</td>
<td>23,167</td>
<td>22,236</td>
<td>22,421</td>
<td>13,429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>387,471</td>
<td>393,725</td>
<td>407,738</td>
<td>408,055</td>
<td>429,154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL AFOAT</td>
<td>216,621</td>
<td>220,647</td>
<td>228,053</td>
<td>203,974</td>
<td>210,780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</td>
<td>147,204</td>
<td>154,987</td>
<td>163,917</td>
<td>153,605</td>
<td>151,429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>69,417</td>
<td>65,660</td>
<td>64,136</td>
<td>50,369</td>
<td>59,351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ Includes Transients.
B/ See Table 2-4 for a detailed list of these areas. The area formerly known as the Panama Canal Zone is included in Foreign Countries category after October 1, 1979.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</td>
<td>2,082,899</td>
<td>2,108,612</td>
<td>2,123,349</td>
<td>2,138,157</td>
<td>2,151,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</td>
<td>1,581,065</td>
<td>1,580,128</td>
<td>1,603,832</td>
<td>1,627,427</td>
<td>1,635,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>501,834</td>
<td>528,484</td>
<td>519,517</td>
<td>510,730</td>
<td>515,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL SHOREBASED</td>
<td>1,868,598</td>
<td>1,879,729</td>
<td>1,888,959</td>
<td>1,908,435</td>
<td>1,920,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL U.S. A/</td>
<td>1,360,418</td>
<td>1,353,528</td>
<td>1,360,633</td>
<td>1,377,330</td>
<td>1,393,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>20,345</td>
<td>20,727</td>
<td>20,180</td>
<td>20,662</td>
<td>20,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAI</td>
<td>44,141</td>
<td>44,470</td>
<td>44,651</td>
<td>47,648</td>
<td>46,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/</td>
<td>12,927</td>
<td>12,910</td>
<td>13,237</td>
<td>13,325</td>
<td>13,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>430,767</td>
<td>448,094</td>
<td>450,258</td>
<td>449,470</td>
<td>445,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL AFOAT</td>
<td>214,301</td>
<td>228,883</td>
<td>234,390</td>
<td>229,722</td>
<td>230,613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</td>
<td>143,234</td>
<td>148,493</td>
<td>165,131</td>
<td>168,462</td>
<td>161,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</td>
<td>71,067</td>
<td>80,390</td>
<td>69,259</td>
<td>61,260</td>
<td>69,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.
B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATALOG AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>16.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; OVER</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OVER 40</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2,776</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,669</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,658</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,625</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>3,061</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDIAN AGE</td>
<td>IN YEARS</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; OVER</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OVER 40</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>3,510</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>3,421</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>3,025</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,672</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,278</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,196</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MEDIAN AGE**

IN YEARS | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 76 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; OVER</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OVER 40</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2,068</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>2,009</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,928</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,899</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,859</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDIAN AGE</td>
<td>IN YEARS</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

77
### TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**JUNE 30, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; OVER</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OVER 40</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1,864</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,882</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,906</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,914</td>
<td>100.1%</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>1,927</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEE NOTE AFTER TABLE 2-17A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; OVER</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL OVER 40</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* LESS THAN 500

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA, AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Officers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from College</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>86.2</td>
<td>86.6</td>
<td>88.3</td>
<td>88.7</td>
<td>91.7</td>
<td>92.9</td>
<td>92.2</td>
<td>92.2</td>
<td>92.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or More Years</td>
<td>88.0</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>93.7</td>
<td>93.9</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>95.9</td>
<td>95.5</td>
<td>96.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>93.6</td>
<td>95.0</td>
<td>94.6</td>
<td>96.1</td>
<td>96.1</td>
<td>97.0</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>97.2</td>
<td>96.6</td>
<td>96.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Some College</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Commissioned Officers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from College</td>
<td>87.4</td>
<td>91.2</td>
<td>91.6</td>
<td>93.5</td>
<td>93.6</td>
<td>95.8</td>
<td>96.9</td>
<td>97.2</td>
<td>97.4</td>
<td>97.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or More Years</td>
<td>93.5</td>
<td>95.6</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>97.4</td>
<td>97.1</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>98.9</td>
<td>98.9</td>
<td>99.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>96.6</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>97.1</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>98.9</td>
<td>99.1</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>99.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Some College</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Warrant Officers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from College</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>20.6</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>20.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or More Years</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>39.9</td>
<td>44.8</td>
<td>50.0</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>53.8</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>49.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>50.7</td>
<td>55.4</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>67.0</td>
<td>66.9</td>
<td>58.8</td>
<td>59.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Some College</td>
<td>98.8</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>96.8</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from college</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed 2 or more years</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some college</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>24.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from high school</td>
<td>86.2</td>
<td>87.4</td>
<td>87.8</td>
<td>87.8</td>
<td>89.4</td>
<td>90.8</td>
<td>90.4</td>
<td>93.2</td>
<td>94.2</td>
<td>95.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed some high school</td>
<td>98.7</td>
<td>99.0</td>
<td>96.7</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>98.9</td>
<td>99.1</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>99.8</td>
<td>99.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduated from grade school</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1945</td>
<td>266,256</td>
<td>82,772</td>
<td>183,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>14,458</td>
<td>7,982</td>
<td>6,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>18,081</td>
<td>8,536</td>
<td>9,545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>22,069</td>
<td>8,455</td>
<td>13,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>39,625</td>
<td>13,958</td>
<td>25,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>45,934</td>
<td>15,174</td>
<td>30,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>45,485</td>
<td>14,436</td>
<td>31,049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>38,600</td>
<td>12,801</td>
<td>25,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>35,191</td>
<td>11,373</td>
<td>23,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>33,646</td>
<td>11,175</td>
<td>22,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>32,173</td>
<td>11,212</td>
<td>20,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>31,176</td>
<td>10,809</td>
<td>20,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>31,718</td>
<td>10,822</td>
<td>20,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>31,550</td>
<td>10,772</td>
<td>20,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>32,071</td>
<td>10,784</td>
<td>21,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>32,213</td>
<td>11,168</td>
<td>21,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td>10,556</td>
<td>20,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>29,795</td>
<td>10,609</td>
<td>19,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>30,610</td>
<td>10,647</td>
<td>19,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>32,589</td>
<td>11,293</td>
<td>21,296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

82
### TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)**

**TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES**

**MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>35,173</td>
<td>12,619</td>
<td>22,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>38,397</td>
<td>13,344</td>
<td>25,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>39,506</td>
<td>13,183</td>
<td>26,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>41,479</td>
<td>13,102</td>
<td>28,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>42,775</td>
<td>12,907</td>
<td>29,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>45,033</td>
<td>12,636</td>
<td>32,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>55,402</td>
<td>12,775</td>
<td>42,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>74,715</td>
<td>13,140</td>
<td>61,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>96,868</td>
<td>13,596</td>
<td>83,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>109,133</td>
<td>13,741</td>
<td>95,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>111,753</td>
<td>14,169</td>
<td>97,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>118,966</td>
<td>15,292</td>
<td>103,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>134,312</td>
<td>16,715</td>
<td>117,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>151,082</td>
<td>18,959</td>
<td>132,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>171,418</td>
<td>21,466</td>
<td>149,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>184,651</td>
<td>23,326</td>
<td>161,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>189,048</td>
<td>25,275</td>
<td>163,773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>197,878</td>
<td>26,973</td>
<td>170,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>202,830</td>
<td>28,665</td>
<td>174,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>211,606</td>
<td>30,322</td>
<td>181,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1945</td>
<td>155,870</td>
<td>62,775</td>
<td>93,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>8,095</td>
<td>4,829</td>
<td>3,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>9,277</td>
<td>5,021</td>
<td>4,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>10,982</td>
<td>4,431</td>
<td>6,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>17,853</td>
<td>6,970</td>
<td>10,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>17,434</td>
<td>7,206</td>
<td>10,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>15,261</td>
<td>6,501</td>
<td>8,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>12,594</td>
<td>5,807</td>
<td>6,787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>12,938</td>
<td>5,222</td>
<td>7,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>12,646</td>
<td>4,876</td>
<td>7,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>11,730</td>
<td>4,574</td>
<td>7,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>11,464</td>
<td>4,390</td>
<td>7,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>12,168</td>
<td>4,331</td>
<td>7,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>12,542</td>
<td>4,263</td>
<td>8,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>12,811</td>
<td>4,251</td>
<td>8,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>13,074</td>
<td>4,353</td>
<td>8,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>12,144</td>
<td>3,852</td>
<td>8,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>11,730</td>
<td>3,772</td>
<td>7,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>12,326</td>
<td>3,806</td>
<td>8,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>13,322</td>
<td>4,143</td>
<td>9,179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 2-20
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY
MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>14,483</td>
<td>4,742</td>
<td>9,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>15,807</td>
<td>5,096</td>
<td>10,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>15,878</td>
<td>5,157</td>
<td>10,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>16,724</td>
<td>5,248</td>
<td>11,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>16,865</td>
<td>5,040</td>
<td>11,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>16,771</td>
<td>4,422</td>
<td>12,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>20,736</td>
<td>4,279</td>
<td>16,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>30,715</td>
<td>4,388</td>
<td>26,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>42,295</td>
<td>4,594</td>
<td>37,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>48,650</td>
<td>4,844</td>
<td>43,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>49,611</td>
<td>5,150</td>
<td>44,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>51,790</td>
<td>5,696</td>
<td>46,094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>56,841</td>
<td>6,292</td>
<td>50,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>62,017</td>
<td>6,866</td>
<td>55,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>69,338</td>
<td>7,609</td>
<td>61,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>73,653</td>
<td>8,349</td>
<td>65,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>73,104</td>
<td>9,033</td>
<td>64,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>76,025</td>
<td>9,490</td>
<td>66,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>77,356</td>
<td>10,230</td>
<td>67,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>79,247</td>
<td>10,828</td>
<td>68,419</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

85
TABLE 2-21
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)
NAVY
MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1945</td>
<td>92,021</td>
<td>19,188</td>
<td>72,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>4,030</td>
<td>2,412</td>
<td>1,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>5,131</td>
<td>2,511</td>
<td>2,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>5,193</td>
<td>2,447</td>
<td>2,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>9,458</td>
<td>4,190</td>
<td>5,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>11,268</td>
<td>4,026</td>
<td>7,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>11,644</td>
<td>3,636</td>
<td>8,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>10,218</td>
<td>3,273</td>
<td>6,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>8,643</td>
<td>2,936</td>
<td>5,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>8,066</td>
<td>2,852</td>
<td>5,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>7,668</td>
<td>2,831</td>
<td>4,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>7,247</td>
<td>2,696</td>
<td>4,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>7,723</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>4,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>8,071</td>
<td>2,711</td>
<td>5,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>8,672</td>
<td>2,736</td>
<td>5,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>8,666</td>
<td>2,740</td>
<td>5,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>8,216</td>
<td>2,660</td>
<td>5,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>7,741</td>
<td>2,678</td>
<td>5,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>7,862</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>5,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>8,196</td>
<td>2,808</td>
<td>5,388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>8,521</td>
<td>3,018</td>
<td>5,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>8,696</td>
<td>3,032</td>
<td>5,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>8,636</td>
<td>2,884</td>
<td>5,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>8,683</td>
<td>2,888</td>
<td>5,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>8,801</td>
<td>2,871</td>
<td>5,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>9,442</td>
<td>3,185</td>
<td>6,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>12,628</td>
<td>3,454</td>
<td>9,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>17,030</td>
<td>3,649</td>
<td>13,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>21,174</td>
<td>3,676</td>
<td>17,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>22,832</td>
<td>3,544</td>
<td>19,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>23,004</td>
<td>3,563</td>
<td>19,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>23,255</td>
<td>3,791</td>
<td>19,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>25,292</td>
<td>3,980</td>
<td>21,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>29,402</td>
<td>4,358</td>
<td>25,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>34,980</td>
<td>4,877</td>
<td>30,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>39,903</td>
<td>5,345</td>
<td>34,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>43,061</td>
<td>5,740</td>
<td>37,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>47,092</td>
<td>6,300</td>
<td>40,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>49,133</td>
<td>6,553</td>
<td>42,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>52,603</td>
<td>6,913</td>
<td>45,690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1945</td>
<td>18,365</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>17,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>2,065</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>2,462</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>2,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>2,662</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>2,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>2,502</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>2,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>2,248</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>2,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>1,747</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>1,617</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>1,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>1,645</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>1,826</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>1,611</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>1,612</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>1,697</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>1,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>1,698</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>1,448</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>1,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>1,581</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>1,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>1,832</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>1,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>2,311</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>2,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>2,780</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>2,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>2,727</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>2,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>2,418</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>2,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>2,259</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>1,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>2,329</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>2,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>2,288</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>1,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>2,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>2,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>3,449</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>3,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>3,452</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>3,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>3,928</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>3,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>5,085</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>4,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>5,960</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>5,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>6,706</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>6,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>7,617</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>7,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>8,435</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>7,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>8,896</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>8,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>9,225</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>8,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>9,695</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>9,041</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 MAY 1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>2,166</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>1,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>3,320</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>2,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>5,314</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>3,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>10,249</td>
<td>2,735</td>
<td>7,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>14,770</td>
<td>3,827</td>
<td>10,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>15,918</td>
<td>4,139</td>
<td>11,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>13,286</td>
<td>3,558</td>
<td>9,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>11,362</td>
<td>3,080</td>
<td>8,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>11,187</td>
<td>3,334 B/</td>
<td>7,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>11,158</td>
<td>3,700 B/</td>
<td>7,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>10,820</td>
<td>3,608 B/</td>
<td>7,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>10,001</td>
<td>3,630</td>
<td>6,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>9,326</td>
<td>3,675</td>
<td>5,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>8,976</td>
<td>3,680</td>
<td>5,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>8,776</td>
<td>3,954</td>
<td>4,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>8,713</td>
<td>3,909</td>
<td>4,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>8,876</td>
<td>4,031</td>
<td>4,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>8,841</td>
<td>4,100</td>
<td>4,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>9,239</td>
<td>4,189</td>
<td>5,050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>9,858</td>
<td>4,670</td>
<td>5,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>11,114</td>
<td>4,991</td>
<td>6,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>12,265</td>
<td>4,858</td>
<td>7,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>13,654</td>
<td>4,667</td>
<td>8,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>14,850</td>
<td>4,718</td>
<td>10,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>16,491</td>
<td>4,766</td>
<td>11,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>19,750</td>
<td>4,727</td>
<td>15,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>24,232</td>
<td>4,767</td>
<td>19,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>30,213</td>
<td>4,981</td>
<td>25,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>34,202</td>
<td>4,967</td>
<td>29,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>35,686</td>
<td>5,055</td>
<td>30,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>39,993</td>
<td>5,383</td>
<td>34,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>47,094</td>
<td>6,010</td>
<td>41,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>53,703</td>
<td>7,276</td>
<td>46,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>60,394</td>
<td>8,493</td>
<td>51,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>63,478</td>
<td>9,106</td>
<td>54,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>64,448</td>
<td>9,942</td>
<td>54,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>65,865</td>
<td>10,560</td>
<td>55,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>67,116</td>
<td>11,234</td>
<td>55,882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>70,061</td>
<td>11,927</td>
<td>58,134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL PROCUREMENT</td>
<td>512.6</td>
<td>527.3</td>
<td>581.8</td>
<td>571.5</td>
<td>560.5</td>
<td>558.8</td>
<td>549.3</td>
<td>528.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>308.4</td>
<td>310.4</td>
<td>355.6</td>
<td>320.7</td>
<td>297.8</td>
<td>301.8</td>
<td>305.2</td>
<td>286.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>162.9</td>
<td>171.0</td>
<td>178.9</td>
<td>194.8</td>
<td>211.5</td>
<td>211.4</td>
<td>205.9</td>
<td>197.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>18.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>27.7</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>25.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL PROCUREMENT</td>
<td>216.6</td>
<td>232.8</td>
<td>264.9</td>
<td>218.2</td>
<td>216.8</td>
<td>229.4</td>
<td>220.3</td>
<td>200.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>128.3</td>
<td>133.2</td>
<td>163.1</td>
<td>120.7</td>
<td>122.8</td>
<td>135.0</td>
<td>133.6</td>
<td>116.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>74.2</td>
<td>81.3</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>78.1</td>
<td>84.2</td>
<td>81.9</td>
<td>76.6</td>
<td>73.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>.7</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL PROCUREMENT</td>
<td>121.0</td>
<td>114.8</td>
<td>127.1</td>
<td>147.0</td>
<td>135.6</td>
<td>131.1</td>
<td>137.8</td>
<td>138.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUCTIONS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>65.6</td>
<td>75.1</td>
<td>79.1</td>
<td>63.9</td>
<td>64.4</td>
<td>68.6</td>
<td>66.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>40.3</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>47.5</td>
<td>45.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</td>
<td>19.3</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>19.3</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>22.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.
### Table 2-24

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)**

**(IN THOUSANDS)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PROCUREMENT</strong></td>
<td>55.9</td>
<td>56.0</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>60.9</td>
<td>60.1</td>
<td>57.1</td>
<td>64.7</td>
<td>56.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>41.6</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>39.7</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>16.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY</strong></td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PROCUREMENT</strong></td>
<td>119.0</td>
<td>123.7</td>
<td>132.0</td>
<td>145.5</td>
<td>148.0</td>
<td>141.2</td>
<td>126.4</td>
<td>132.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>68.4</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>75.5</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>71.5</td>
<td>63.3</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>68.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>52.1</td>
<td>53.8</td>
<td>61.6</td>
<td>71.5</td>
<td>74.5</td>
<td>62.8</td>
<td>62.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</strong></td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/</strong></td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>.2</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>.3</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Detail may not add due to rounding.

*A/ Includes National Guard.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>327,589</td>
<td>138,910</td>
<td>71,553</td>
<td>26,491</td>
<td>90,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>178,425</td>
<td>71,951</td>
<td>35,375</td>
<td>11,345</td>
<td>59,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>54.5%</td>
<td>51.8%</td>
<td>49.4%</td>
<td>42.8%</td>
<td>65.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>310,978</td>
<td>138,571</td>
<td>70,003</td>
<td>28,134</td>
<td>74,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>171,282</td>
<td>74,718</td>
<td>35,333</td>
<td>12,037</td>
<td>49,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>55.1%</td>
<td>53.9%</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>42.8%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>343,032</td>
<td>144,849</td>
<td>74,818</td>
<td>37,016</td>
<td>86,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>181,338</td>
<td>81,443</td>
<td>35,367</td>
<td>12,398</td>
<td>52,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
<td>56.2%</td>
<td>47.3%</td>
<td>33.5%</td>
<td>60.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>343,425</td>
<td>133,010</td>
<td>86,251</td>
<td>35,032</td>
<td>89,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>190,260</td>
<td>82,793</td>
<td>41,556</td>
<td>12,388</td>
<td>53,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>55.4%</td>
<td>62.2%</td>
<td>48.2%</td>
<td>35.4%</td>
<td>60.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>341,428</td>
<td>116,743</td>
<td>94,303</td>
<td>36,833</td>
<td>93,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>206,917</td>
<td>77,892</td>
<td>51,519</td>
<td>15,907</td>
<td>61,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>60.6%</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>54.6%</td>
<td>43.2%</td>
<td>65.8%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL ELIGIBLES</th>
<th>TOTAL REENLISTMENTS</th>
<th>REENLISTMENT RATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td>329,296</td>
<td>224,465</td>
<td>68.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td>332,718</td>
<td>224,909</td>
<td>67.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td>325,572</td>
<td>218,139</td>
<td>67.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td>298,619</td>
<td>187,649</td>
<td>62.8%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Air Force**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL ELIGIBLES</th>
<th>TOTAL REENLISTMENTS</th>
<th>REENLISTMENT RATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td>96,825</td>
<td>71,177</td>
<td>73.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td>99,643</td>
<td>74,544</td>
<td>76.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td>94,187</td>
<td>72,289</td>
<td>76.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td>88,523</td>
<td>62,004</td>
<td>70.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Navy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL ELIGIBLES</th>
<th>TOTAL REENLISTMENTS</th>
<th>REENLISTMENT RATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td>32,948</td>
<td>16,717</td>
<td>48.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td>34,818</td>
<td>17,675</td>
<td>48.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td>34,213</td>
<td>19,002</td>
<td>55.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>16,577</td>
<td>52.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Marine Corps**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL ELIGIBLES</th>
<th>TOTAL REENLISTMENTS</th>
<th>REENLISTMENT RATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td>32,948</td>
<td>16,717</td>
<td>48.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td>34,818</td>
<td>17,675</td>
<td>48.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td>34,213</td>
<td>19,002</td>
<td>55.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>16,577</td>
<td>52.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1977 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>330,752</td>
<td>138,477</td>
<td>71,896</td>
<td>26,695</td>
<td>93,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>182,029</td>
<td>71,405</td>
<td>36,583</td>
<td>11,481</td>
<td>62,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>55.0%</td>
<td>51.6%</td>
<td>50.9%</td>
<td>43.0%</td>
<td>66.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>304,083</td>
<td>131,518</td>
<td>70,082</td>
<td>27,687</td>
<td>74,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>165,469</td>
<td>67,617</td>
<td>36,320</td>
<td>11,603</td>
<td>49,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>54.4%</td>
<td>51.4%</td>
<td>51.8%</td>
<td>41.9%</td>
<td>66.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>322,679</td>
<td>134,924</td>
<td>73,598</td>
<td>36,668</td>
<td>77,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>162,994</td>
<td>71,505</td>
<td>35,488</td>
<td>12,047</td>
<td>43,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>53.0%</td>
<td>48.2%</td>
<td>32.9%</td>
<td>56.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>334,952</td>
<td>136,721</td>
<td>83,581</td>
<td>34,928</td>
<td>70,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>183,494</td>
<td>86,494</td>
<td>40,500</td>
<td>12,237</td>
<td>44,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>54.8%</td>
<td>63.3%</td>
<td>48.5%</td>
<td>35.0%</td>
<td>55.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>339,304</td>
<td>131,957</td>
<td>90,462</td>
<td>36,395</td>
<td>80,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>206,315</td>
<td>93,105</td>
<td>49,039</td>
<td>15,510</td>
<td>48,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>60.8%</td>
<td>70.6%</td>
<td>54.2%</td>
<td>42.6%</td>
<td>60.5%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

96
### Table 2-25

**Department of Defense**  
Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars (P29.20)

#### FY 1977 to Date

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>325,066</td>
<td>126,035</td>
<td>84,001</td>
<td>33,594</td>
<td>81,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistments</td>
<td>222,059</td>
<td>93,335</td>
<td>54,450</td>
<td>12,171</td>
<td>62,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>68.3%</td>
<td>74.1%</td>
<td>64.8%</td>
<td>36.2%</td>
<td>76.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>329,308</td>
<td>144,379</td>
<td>79,977</td>
<td>35,530</td>
<td>69,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistments</td>
<td>220,023</td>
<td>98,661</td>
<td>55,446</td>
<td>17,461</td>
<td>49,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>67.1%</td>
<td>68.3%</td>
<td>69.3%</td>
<td>49.1%</td>
<td>71.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>317,672</td>
<td>133,217</td>
<td>88,703</td>
<td>31,882</td>
<td>63,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistments</td>
<td>209,221</td>
<td>87,831</td>
<td>60,254</td>
<td>16,631</td>
<td>44,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>65.9%</td>
<td>65.9%</td>
<td>67.9%</td>
<td>52.2%</td>
<td>69.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>380,028</td>
<td>153,153</td>
<td>87,380</td>
<td>31,656</td>
<td>107,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistments</td>
<td>217,909</td>
<td>63,434</td>
<td>56,737</td>
<td>16,418</td>
<td>81,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>57.3%</td>
<td>41.4%</td>
<td>64.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>75.4%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

B/ **"Adjusted" Reenlistment Rate** - The "unadjusted" rate adjusted to exclude the effects of: (1) Early separations for immediate reenlistments and (2) other early discharges of eligibles under early release programs for strength control purposes.
### TABLE 2-26
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

**FY 1977 TO DATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>167,387</td>
<td>67,632</td>
<td>42,768</td>
<td>18,058</td>
<td>38,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>58,659</td>
<td>22,406</td>
<td>15,781</td>
<td>5,305</td>
<td>15,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>35.0%</td>
<td>33.1%</td>
<td>36.9%</td>
<td>29.4%</td>
<td>39.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>148,475</td>
<td>61,695</td>
<td>39,361</td>
<td>18,512</td>
<td>28,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>55,136</td>
<td>21,983</td>
<td>15,868</td>
<td>5,390</td>
<td>11,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>37.1%</td>
<td>35.6%</td>
<td>40.3%</td>
<td>29.1%</td>
<td>41.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>171,034</td>
<td>62,909</td>
<td>45,204</td>
<td>21,029</td>
<td>41,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>64,001</td>
<td>27,027</td>
<td>16,949</td>
<td>4,107</td>
<td>15,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>37.4%</td>
<td>43.0%</td>
<td>37.5%</td>
<td>19.5%</td>
<td>38.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>165,525</td>
<td>50,288</td>
<td>53,670</td>
<td>19,364</td>
<td>42,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>64,762</td>
<td>25,434</td>
<td>19,721</td>
<td>4,493</td>
<td>15,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>39.1%</td>
<td>50.6%</td>
<td>36.7%</td>
<td>23.2%</td>
<td>35.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>161,600</td>
<td>38,762</td>
<td>55,107</td>
<td>23,875</td>
<td>43,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>69,435</td>
<td>21,312</td>
<td>22,968</td>
<td>6,340</td>
<td>18,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>43.0%</td>
<td>55.0%</td>
<td>41.7%</td>
<td>26.6%</td>
<td>42.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>148,862</td>
<td>36,302</td>
<td>43,659</td>
<td>21,342</td>
<td>47,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>77,279</td>
<td>21,008</td>
<td>21,949</td>
<td>7,262</td>
<td>27,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>57.9%</td>
<td>50.3%</td>
<td>34.0%</td>
<td>56.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>148,462</td>
<td>39,353</td>
<td>39,185</td>
<td>22,686</td>
<td>47,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>76,570</td>
<td>16,100</td>
<td>21,824</td>
<td>7,562</td>
<td>31,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>51.6%</td>
<td>40.9%</td>
<td>55.7%</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>65.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>144,076</td>
<td>36,136</td>
<td>45,924</td>
<td>22,027</td>
<td>39,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>74,652</td>
<td>14,558</td>
<td>26,631</td>
<td>8,710</td>
<td>24,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>51.8%</td>
<td>40.3%</td>
<td>58.0%</td>
<td>39.5%</td>
<td>61.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>182,591</td>
<td>67,278</td>
<td>46,588</td>
<td>21,068</td>
<td>47,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>87,795</td>
<td>28,995</td>
<td>25,445</td>
<td>7,641</td>
<td>25,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>48.1%</td>
<td>43.1%</td>
<td>54.6%</td>
<td>36.3%</td>
<td>54.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
### TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1977 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>170,776</td>
<td>68,764</td>
<td>42,827</td>
<td>18,051</td>
<td>41,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>61,472</td>
<td>23,453</td>
<td>15,695</td>
<td>5,252</td>
<td>17,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>35.9%</td>
<td>34.1%</td>
<td>36.6%</td>
<td>29.1%</td>
<td>41.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>144,977</td>
<td>58,950</td>
<td>38,685</td>
<td>18,044</td>
<td>29,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>52,253</td>
<td>19,202</td>
<td>15,638</td>
<td>4,950</td>
<td>12,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>36.0%</td>
<td>32.6%</td>
<td>40.4%</td>
<td>27.4%</td>
<td>42.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>159,988</td>
<td>59,604</td>
<td>44,308</td>
<td>20,925</td>
<td>35,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>54,369</td>
<td>23,714</td>
<td>17,080</td>
<td>4,010</td>
<td>9,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>33.9%</td>
<td>39.8%</td>
<td>38.5%</td>
<td>19.2%</td>
<td>27.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>161,232</td>
<td>52,231</td>
<td>51,976</td>
<td>19,575</td>
<td>37,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>61,610</td>
<td>27,370</td>
<td>19,138</td>
<td>4,672</td>
<td>10,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>38.2%</td>
<td>52.4%</td>
<td>36.8%</td>
<td>23.9%</td>
<td>27.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>158,676</td>
<td>43,013</td>
<td>53,583</td>
<td>24,120</td>
<td>37,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>67,709</td>
<td>25,563</td>
<td>22,521</td>
<td>6,630</td>
<td>12,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>42.7%</td>
<td>59.4%</td>
<td>42.0%</td>
<td>27.5%</td>
<td>34.2%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Navy</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td>149,480</td>
<td>39,276</td>
<td>45,522</td>
<td>21,769</td>
<td>42,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>69,725</td>
<td>23,982</td>
<td>23,871</td>
<td>3,103</td>
<td>18,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>46.6%</td>
<td>61.1%</td>
<td>52.4%</td>
<td>14.3%</td>
<td>43.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td>143,955</td>
<td>45,114</td>
<td>41,372</td>
<td>23,231</td>
<td>34,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>71,204</td>
<td>21,858</td>
<td>23,182</td>
<td>8,062</td>
<td>18,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>49.5%</td>
<td>48.5%</td>
<td>56.0%</td>
<td>34.7%</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td>137,437</td>
<td>38,519</td>
<td>47,311</td>
<td>20,642</td>
<td>30,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>66,800</td>
<td>16,941</td>
<td>26,813</td>
<td>7,317</td>
<td>15,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>48.6%</td>
<td>44.0%</td>
<td>56.7%</td>
<td>35.4%</td>
<td>50.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td>226,129</td>
<td>102,290</td>
<td>47,336</td>
<td>21,138</td>
<td>55,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibles</td>
<td>101,753</td>
<td>35,516</td>
<td>25,099</td>
<td>7,716</td>
<td>33,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlistment Rate</td>
<td>45.0%</td>
<td>34.7%</td>
<td>53.0%</td>
<td>36.5%</td>
<td>60.4%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ "Adjusted" reenlistment rate - the "unadjusted" rate adjusted to exclude the effects of: (1) Early separations for immediate reenlistments and (2) Other early discharges of eligibles under early release programs for strength control purposes.
TABLE 2-27
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)
FY 1977 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td>160,202</td>
<td>71,278</td>
<td>28,785</td>
<td>8,433</td>
<td>51,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>169,766</td>
<td>49,545</td>
<td>19,594</td>
<td>6,040</td>
<td>44,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>74.8%</td>
<td>69.5%</td>
<td>68.1%</td>
<td>71.6%</td>
<td>86.2%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| FY 1978 | 162,503 | 76,876 | 30,642 | 9,622        | 45,363    |
| ELIGIBLES | 166,146 | 52,735 | 19,465 | 6,647        | 37,299    |
| REENLISTMENTS | 71.5% | 68.6% | 63.5% | 69.1%        | 82.2%     |

| FY 1979 | 171,998 | 81,940 | 29,614 | 15,987       | 44,457    |
| ELIGIBLES | 117,337 | 54,416 | 18,418 | 8,291        | 36,212    |
| REENLISTMENTS | 68.2% | 66.4% | 62.2% | 51.9%        | 81.5%     |

| FY 1980 | 177,900 | 82,722 | 32,581 | 15,668       | 46,929    |
| ELIGIBLES | 125,498 | 57,359 | 21,835 | 7,895        | 38,409    |
| REENLISTMENTS | 70.5% | 69.3% | 67.0% | 50.4%        | 81.8%     |

| FY 1981 | 179,828 | 77,981 | 39,196 | 12,958       | 49,693    |
| ELIGIBLES | 137,482 | 56,580 | 28,551 | 9,567        | 42,784    |
| REENLISTMENTS | 76.5% | 72.6% | 72.8% | 73.8%        | 86.1%     |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
## TABLE 2-27

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)**

**FY 1977 TO DATE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>180,434</td>
<td>81,029</td>
<td>38,533</td>
<td>11,606</td>
<td>49,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>147,186</td>
<td>63,623</td>
<td>30,305</td>
<td>8,855</td>
<td>44,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>81.6%</td>
<td>78.5%</td>
<td>78.6%</td>
<td>76.3%</td>
<td>90.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>184,256</td>
<td>88,731</td>
<td>35,988</td>
<td>12,132</td>
<td>47,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>148,339</td>
<td>66,269</td>
<td>29,377</td>
<td>9,233</td>
<td>43,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>80.5%</td>
<td>74.7%</td>
<td>81.6%</td>
<td>76.1%</td>
<td>91.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>181,496</td>
<td>86,204</td>
<td>40,904</td>
<td>12,216</td>
<td>42,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>143,487</td>
<td>62,396</td>
<td>32,763</td>
<td>10,292</td>
<td>38,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>79.1%</td>
<td>72.4%</td>
<td>80.1%</td>
<td>84.3%</td>
<td>90.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>116,028</td>
<td>23,023</td>
<td>41,407</td>
<td>10,732</td>
<td>40,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>99,854</td>
<td>21,956</td>
<td>32,692</td>
<td>8,916</td>
<td>36,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>86.1%</td>
<td>95.4%</td>
<td>79.0%</td>
<td>83.1%</td>
<td>88.8%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ "**UNADJUSTED**" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>159,976</td>
<td>69,713</td>
<td>29,069</td>
<td>8,644</td>
<td>52,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>120,557</td>
<td>47,952</td>
<td>20,888</td>
<td>6,229</td>
<td>45,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>75.3%</td>
<td>68.8%</td>
<td>71.9%</td>
<td>72.1%</td>
<td>86.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>159,106</td>
<td>72,568</td>
<td>31,397</td>
<td>9,643</td>
<td>45,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>113,216</td>
<td>48,415</td>
<td>20,682</td>
<td>6,653</td>
<td>37,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>71.2%</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>65.9%</td>
<td>69.0%</td>
<td>82.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>162,691</td>
<td>75,320</td>
<td>29,290</td>
<td>15,743</td>
<td>42,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>109,387</td>
<td>47,791</td>
<td>18,408</td>
<td>8,037</td>
<td>35,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>67.2%</td>
<td>63.5%</td>
<td>62.8%</td>
<td>51.1%</td>
<td>83.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>173,720</td>
<td>84,490</td>
<td>31,605</td>
<td>15,353</td>
<td>42,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>121,884</td>
<td>59,124</td>
<td>21,362</td>
<td>7,565</td>
<td>33,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>70.2%</td>
<td>70.0%</td>
<td>67.6%</td>
<td>49.3%</td>
<td>80.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>180,628</td>
<td>88,944</td>
<td>36,879</td>
<td>12,275</td>
<td>42,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>138,606</td>
<td>67,542</td>
<td>26,518</td>
<td>8,880</td>
<td>35,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>76.7%</td>
<td>75.9%</td>
<td>71.9%</td>
<td>72.3%</td>
<td>83.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.
**TABLE 2-27**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1977 TO DATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADJUSTED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>175,586</td>
<td>86,759</td>
<td>38,479</td>
<td>11,825</td>
<td>38,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>152,334</td>
<td>69,353</td>
<td>30,579</td>
<td>9,068</td>
<td>33,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>86.8%</td>
<td>79.9%</td>
<td>79.5%</td>
<td>76.7%</td>
<td>87.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>185,353</td>
<td>99,265</td>
<td>38,605</td>
<td>12,299</td>
<td>35,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>149,719</td>
<td>76,803</td>
<td>32,264</td>
<td>9,399</td>
<td>31,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>80.8%</td>
<td>77.4%</td>
<td>83.6%</td>
<td>76.4%</td>
<td>88.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>180,235</td>
<td>94,698</td>
<td>41,392</td>
<td>11,240</td>
<td>32,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>142,421</td>
<td>70,890</td>
<td>33,441</td>
<td>9,314</td>
<td>28,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>79.0%</td>
<td>74.9%</td>
<td>80.8%</td>
<td>82.9%</td>
<td>87.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLES</td>
<td>153,899</td>
<td>50,683</td>
<td>40,044</td>
<td>10,518</td>
<td>52,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENTS</td>
<td>116,156</td>
<td>27,918</td>
<td>31,638</td>
<td>8,702</td>
<td>47,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REENLISTMENT RATE</td>
<td>75.5%</td>
<td>54.9%</td>
<td>79.0%</td>
<td>82.7%</td>
<td>91.3%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.
## TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>5,669</td>
<td>235*</td>
<td>3,578</td>
<td>1,856*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>5,296</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>3,228</td>
<td>1,856*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,856*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,856*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>1,856*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>2,200*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>5,400*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>7,108</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>3,803</td>
<td>2,700*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>5,432</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>2,698</td>
<td>2,200*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>4,528</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>2,312</td>
<td>1,700*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>5,323</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>2,518</td>
<td>2,200*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>6,498</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>2,570</td>
<td>3,191*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>4,076</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>2,511</td>
<td>1,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>5,323</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>2,629</td>
<td>2,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>8,200</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>5,385</td>
<td>1,616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* ESTIMATED
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>12,375</td>
<td>6,977</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>6,444</td>
<td>4,875*</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>4,425</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>11,554</td>
<td>5,956</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>5,515</td>
<td>5,149*</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>4,699</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>11,528</td>
<td>5,608</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>5,212</td>
<td>5,364</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>4,910</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>12,631</td>
<td>6,686</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>6,387</td>
<td>5,452</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>5,010</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>25,152</td>
<td>19,036</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>17,560</td>
<td>5,525*</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>46,858</td>
<td>38,186</td>
<td>2,271</td>
<td>35,915</td>
<td>8,024*</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>40,885</td>
<td>33,424</td>
<td>2,272</td>
<td>31,152</td>
<td>6,773</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>6,242</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>16,743</td>
<td>10,231</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>9,496</td>
<td>6,040*</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>5,540</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>14,606</td>
<td>8,446</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>7,799</td>
<td>5,494*</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>14,260</td>
<td>8,155</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>7,458</td>
<td>5,545*</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>13,259</td>
<td>8,506</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>7,801</td>
<td>4,068</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>15,113</td>
<td>10,554</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>9,858</td>
<td>3,988</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>3,451</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>10,587</td>
<td>5,773</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>5,226</td>
<td>3,935</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>3,451</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>9,863</td>
<td>5,358</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>4,846</td>
<td>3,774</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>3,240</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823</td>
<td>10,871</td>
<td>6,117</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>5,592</td>
<td>4,053*</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>11,008</td>
<td>5,973</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>5,441</td>
<td>4,095</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>3,564</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>11,089</td>
<td>5,903</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>5,341</td>
<td>4,405</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>11,586</td>
<td>5,989</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>5,449</td>
<td>4,762</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>4,291</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>11,627</td>
<td>5,885</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>5,339</td>
<td>4,796</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>4,291</td>
<td>946</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>11,431</td>
<td>5,702</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>5,162</td>
<td>4,797</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>4,291</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* ESTIMATED
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>12,096</td>
<td>6,332</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>5,724</td>
<td>4,869</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>4,314</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>11,942</td>
<td>6,122</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>5,495</td>
<td>4,929</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>4,314</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td>11,173</td>
<td>6,055</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>5,442</td>
<td>4,303</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>3,691</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832</td>
<td>12,478</td>
<td>6,268</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>5,609</td>
<td>5,312</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>4,670</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>12,895</td>
<td>6,579</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>5,913</td>
<td>5,420</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>4,756</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>13,396</td>
<td>7,030</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>6,361</td>
<td>5,451</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>4,756</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>14,311</td>
<td>7,337</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>6,657</td>
<td>5,557</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>4,801</td>
<td>1,417</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>16,874</td>
<td>9,945</td>
<td>857*</td>
<td>9,088*</td>
<td>5,588</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>4,801</td>
<td>1,341</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837</td>
<td>22,462</td>
<td>12,449</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>11,576</td>
<td>8,452</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>7,651</td>
<td>1,561</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838</td>
<td>17,948</td>
<td>9,197</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>8,480</td>
<td>7,656</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>6,809</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>19,317</td>
<td>10,691</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>9,942</td>
<td>7,676</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>6,754</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>21,616</td>
<td>12,330</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>11,541</td>
<td>8,017</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>7,085</td>
<td>1,269</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>20,793</td>
<td>11,319</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>10,565</td>
<td>8,274</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>7,334</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>22,851</td>
<td>10,780</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>9,999</td>
<td>10,782</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>9,784</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>20,741</td>
<td>9,102</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>8,297</td>
<td>10,555*</td>
<td>1,055</td>
<td>9,500</td>
<td>1,084</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>20,919</td>
<td>8,730</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>7,917</td>
<td>11,103</td>
<td>1,063</td>
<td>10,040</td>
<td>1,086</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>20,726</td>
<td>8,509</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>7,683</td>
<td>11,189</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>10,094</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>39,165</td>
<td>27,867</td>
<td>2,003*</td>
<td>25,864*</td>
<td>10,131</td>
<td>1,053</td>
<td>9,078</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>57,761</td>
<td>44,736</td>
<td>2,863*</td>
<td>41,873*</td>
<td>11,193</td>
<td>1,126</td>
<td>10,067</td>
<td>1,832</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>60,308</td>
<td>47,319</td>
<td>2,865</td>
<td>44,454</td>
<td>11,238</td>
<td>1,141</td>
<td>10,097</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1,709</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* ESTIMATED
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>23,165</td>
<td>10,744</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>9,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>20,824</td>
<td>10,929</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>9,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>20,699</td>
<td>10,714</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>9,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>21,349</td>
<td>11,376</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>10,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>20,667</td>
<td>10,572</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>9,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>21,134</td>
<td>10,894</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>9,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>26,402</td>
<td>15,911</td>
<td>1,042</td>
<td>14,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>25,867</td>
<td>15,715</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>14,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>27,345</td>
<td>15,918</td>
<td>1,097</td>
<td>14,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>29,014</td>
<td>17,678</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>16,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>28,978</td>
<td>17,243</td>
<td>1,070</td>
<td>16,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>27,958</td>
<td>16,215</td>
<td>1,080</td>
<td>15,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>217,112</td>
<td>186,845</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>673,124</td>
<td>637,264</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>960,061</td>
<td>918,354</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1,031,724</td>
<td>970,905</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>1,062,848</td>
<td>1,000,692</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>76,749</td>
<td>57,072</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>74,766</td>
<td>57,194</td>
<td>3,056</td>
<td>54,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>66,412</td>
<td>51,066</td>
<td>2,835</td>
<td>48,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* ESTIMATED
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY OFFICERS</th>
<th>ARMY ENLISTED</th>
<th>NAVY TOTAL</th>
<th>NAVY OFFICERS</th>
<th>NAVY ENLISTED</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS TOTAL</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS OFFICERS</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS ENLISTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>51,632</td>
<td>36,953</td>
<td>2,700</td>
<td>34,253</td>
<td>12,295</td>
<td>1,649</td>
<td>10,646</td>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>50,348</td>
<td>37,240</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>34,699</td>
<td>10,562</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>9,011</td>
<td>2,546</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>42,238</td>
<td>29,115</td>
<td>2,105</td>
<td>27,010</td>
<td>10,610</td>
<td>1,702</td>
<td>8,908</td>
<td>2,513</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>2,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>42,205</td>
<td>28,322</td>
<td>2,104</td>
<td>26,218</td>
<td>11,680</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>9,981</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>43,228</td>
<td>28,812</td>
<td>2,076</td>
<td>26,736</td>
<td>11,654</td>
<td>1,655</td>
<td>9,999</td>
<td>2,762</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>2,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>43,609</td>
<td>28,640</td>
<td>2,081</td>
<td>26,559</td>
<td>12,700</td>
<td>1,595</td>
<td>11,105</td>
<td>2,269</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>2,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>38,105</td>
<td>25,513</td>
<td>2,068</td>
<td>23,445</td>
<td>10,479</td>
<td>1,571</td>
<td>8,908</td>
<td>2,113</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>2,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>40,591</td>
<td>28,565</td>
<td>2,151</td>
<td>26,414</td>
<td>10,046</td>
<td>1,646</td>
<td>8,400</td>
<td>1,980</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>34,094</td>
<td>24,140</td>
<td>2,177</td>
<td>21,963</td>
<td>8,057</td>
<td>1,591</td>
<td>6,466</td>
<td>1,897</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>36,444</td>
<td>26,023</td>
<td>2,153</td>
<td>23,870</td>
<td>8,087</td>
<td>1,582</td>
<td>6,505</td>
<td>2,334</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>38,022</td>
<td>26,601</td>
<td>2,127</td>
<td>24,474</td>
<td>9,453</td>
<td>1,695</td>
<td>7,758</td>
<td>1,968</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>37,894</td>
<td>26,594</td>
<td>2,152</td>
<td>24,442</td>
<td>9,361</td>
<td>1,713</td>
<td>7,648</td>
<td>1,939</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>37,845</td>
<td>25,842</td>
<td>2,181</td>
<td>23,661</td>
<td>10,101</td>
<td>1,866</td>
<td>8,235</td>
<td>1,902</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>37,850</td>
<td>25,811</td>
<td>2,162</td>
<td>23,649</td>
<td>10,170</td>
<td>1,911</td>
<td>8,259</td>
<td>1,869</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>37,278</td>
<td>25,652</td>
<td>2,143</td>
<td>23,509</td>
<td>9,842</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>8,023</td>
<td>1,784</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>39,400</td>
<td>26,666</td>
<td>2,147</td>
<td>24,519</td>
<td>10,846</td>
<td>1,660</td>
<td>9,186</td>
<td>1,888</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>39,098</td>
<td>27,157</td>
<td>2,154</td>
<td>25,003</td>
<td>10,057</td>
<td>1,611</td>
<td>8,446</td>
<td>1,884</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>38,636</td>
<td>26,727</td>
<td>2,102</td>
<td>24,625</td>
<td>9,909</td>
<td>1,549</td>
<td>8,360</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>38,763</td>
<td>26,719</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>24,519</td>
<td>10,113</td>
<td>1,542</td>
<td>8,571</td>
<td>1,931</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>39,035</td>
<td>27,019</td>
<td>2,189</td>
<td>24,830</td>
<td>10,115</td>
<td>1,528</td>
<td>8,587</td>
<td>1,901</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>39,452</td>
<td>27,759</td>
<td>2,177</td>
<td>25,582</td>
<td>9,921</td>
<td>1,530</td>
<td>8,391</td>
<td>1,772</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>38,666</td>
<td>27,373</td>
<td>2,168</td>
<td>25,205</td>
<td>9,246</td>
<td>1,489</td>
<td>7,757</td>
<td>2,047</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>37,868</td>
<td>26,463</td>
<td>2,052</td>
<td>24,411</td>
<td>9,247</td>
<td>1,510</td>
<td>7,737</td>
<td>2,158</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>38,677</td>
<td>27,190</td>
<td>2,140</td>
<td>25,050</td>
<td>9,448</td>
<td>1,468</td>
<td>7,980</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>39,492</td>
<td>27,830</td>
<td>2,158</td>
<td>25,672</td>
<td>9,529</td>
<td>1,486</td>
<td>8,043</td>
<td>2,133</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>42,101</td>
<td>28,265</td>
<td>2,146</td>
<td>26,119</td>
<td>11,460</td>
<td>1,405</td>
<td>10,055</td>
<td>2,376</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>42,226</td>
<td>27,495</td>
<td>2,154</td>
<td>25,341</td>
<td>11,846</td>
<td>1,412</td>
<td>10,434</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>2,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>41,680</td>
<td>27,375</td>
<td>2,169</td>
<td>25,206</td>
<td>12,088</td>
<td>1,425</td>
<td>10,663</td>
<td>2,217</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>43,656</td>
<td>27,865</td>
<td>2,179</td>
<td>25,686</td>
<td>11,985</td>
<td>1,399</td>
<td>10,586</td>
<td>3,806</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>235,785</td>
<td>209,714</td>
<td>10,516</td>
<td>199,198</td>
<td>22,492</td>
<td>1,432</td>
<td>21,060</td>
<td>3,879</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>3,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>100,166</td>
<td>80,670</td>
<td>3,581</td>
<td>77,089</td>
<td>16,354</td>
<td>1,588</td>
<td>14,766</td>
<td>3,142</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>3,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>125,923</td>
<td>101,713</td>
<td>4,227</td>
<td>97,486</td>
<td>18,796</td>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>17,113</td>
<td>5,414</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>5,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>112,322</td>
<td>85,557</td>
<td>3,468</td>
<td>82,089</td>
<td>20,900</td>
<td>1,742</td>
<td>19,158</td>
<td>5,865</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>5,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>111,145</td>
<td>81,275</td>
<td>4,049</td>
<td>77,226</td>
<td>23,648</td>
<td>1,822</td>
<td>21,826</td>
<td>6,222</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>6,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>106,043</td>
<td>69,595</td>
<td>3,927</td>
<td>65,668</td>
<td>29,790</td>
<td>1,893</td>
<td>27,897</td>
<td>6,658</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>6,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>110,129</td>
<td>70,387</td>
<td>3,971</td>
<td>66,416</td>
<td>32,158</td>
<td>2,014</td>
<td>30,144</td>
<td>7,584</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>7,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>108,301</td>
<td>67,526</td>
<td>4,034</td>
<td>63,492</td>
<td>33,764</td>
<td>2,079</td>
<td>31,685</td>
<td>7,011</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>6,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>112,216</td>
<td>68,945</td>
<td>3,989</td>
<td>64,956</td>
<td>35,053</td>
<td>2,133</td>
<td>32,920</td>
<td>8,218</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>7,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>108,375</td>
<td>64,170</td>
<td>3,896</td>
<td>60,274</td>
<td>36,119</td>
<td>2,238</td>
<td>33,881</td>
<td>8,086</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>7,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>128,500</td>
<td>76,942</td>
<td>4,047</td>
<td>72,895</td>
<td>42,322</td>
<td>2,463</td>
<td>39,859</td>
<td>9,236</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>8,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>142,200</td>
<td>84,971</td>
<td>4,299</td>
<td>80,672</td>
<td>47,533</td>
<td>2,630</td>
<td>44,903</td>
<td>9,696</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>9,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>139,344</td>
<td>81,251</td>
<td>4,535</td>
<td>76,716</td>
<td>48,533</td>
<td>2,699</td>
<td>45,834</td>
<td>9,560</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>9,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>144,846</td>
<td>84,006</td>
<td>4,585</td>
<td>79,421</td>
<td>51,230</td>
<td>2,886</td>
<td>48,344</td>
<td>9,610</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>9,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>153,174</td>
<td>92,121</td>
<td>4,775</td>
<td>87,346</td>
<td>51,357</td>
<td>3,074</td>
<td>48,283</td>
<td>9,696</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>9,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>154,914</td>
<td>92,756</td>
<td>4,970</td>
<td>87,786</td>
<td>52,202</td>
<td>3,273</td>
<td>48,929</td>
<td>9,956</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>9,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>165,919</td>
<td>98,544</td>
<td>5,033</td>
<td>93,511</td>
<td>56,989</td>
<td>3,406</td>
<td>53,583</td>
<td>10,386</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>10,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>174,112</td>
<td>106,754</td>
<td>5,498</td>
<td>101,806</td>
<td>57,072</td>
<td>3,593</td>
<td>53,479</td>
<td>10,286</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>9,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>179,376</td>
<td>108,399</td>
<td>5,175</td>
<td>103,224</td>
<td>60,376</td>
<td>4,022</td>
<td>56,354</td>
<td>10,601</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>10,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>643,833</td>
<td>421,467</td>
<td>34,224</td>
<td>387,243</td>
<td>194,617</td>
<td>8,383</td>
<td>186,234</td>
<td>27,749</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>26,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2,897,167</td>
<td>2,395,742</td>
<td>130,485</td>
<td>2,265,257</td>
<td>448,606</td>
<td>23,631</td>
<td>424,975</td>
<td>52,819</td>
<td>1,503</td>
<td>51,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>ARMY TOTAL</td>
<td>ARMY OFFICERS</td>
<td>ARMY ENLISTED</td>
<td>NAVY TOTAL</td>
<td>NAVY OFFICERS</td>
<td>NAVY ENLISTED</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS TOTAL</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS OFFICERS</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS ENLISTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1,172,602</td>
<td>851,624</td>
<td>91,975</td>
<td>759,649</td>
<td>272,144</td>
<td>19,357</td>
<td>252,787</td>
<td>48,834</td>
<td>2,270</td>
<td>46,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>343,302</td>
<td>204,292</td>
<td>18,999</td>
<td>185,293</td>
<td>121,845</td>
<td>10,642</td>
<td>111,203</td>
<td>17,165</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>16,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>386,542</td>
<td>230,725</td>
<td>16,501</td>
<td>214,224</td>
<td>132,827</td>
<td>9,979</td>
<td>122,848</td>
<td>22,990</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>21,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>270,207</td>
<td>148,763</td>
<td>15,667</td>
<td>133,096</td>
<td>100,211</td>
<td>8,334</td>
<td>91,877</td>
<td>21,233</td>
<td>1,135</td>
<td>20,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>247,011</td>
<td>133,243</td>
<td>14,021</td>
<td>119,222</td>
<td>94,094</td>
<td>8,410</td>
<td>85,684</td>
<td>19,674</td>
<td>1,141</td>
<td>18,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>261,189</td>
<td>142,673</td>
<td>13,784</td>
<td>128,889</td>
<td>98,184</td>
<td>8,651</td>
<td>89,533</td>
<td>20,332</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>19,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>251,756</td>
<td>137,048</td>
<td>14,594</td>
<td>122,454</td>
<td>95,230</td>
<td>8,918</td>
<td>86,312</td>
<td>19,478</td>
<td>1,168</td>
<td>18,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>247,396</td>
<td>134,938</td>
<td>14,143</td>
<td>120,795</td>
<td>93,304</td>
<td>9,091</td>
<td>84,213</td>
<td>19,154</td>
<td>1,178</td>
<td>17,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>248,943</td>
<td>134,829</td>
<td>14,020</td>
<td>120,809</td>
<td>94,916</td>
<td>9,440</td>
<td>85,476</td>
<td>19,198</td>
<td>1,198</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>250,907</td>
<td>136,084</td>
<td>14,019</td>
<td>122,065</td>
<td>95,803</td>
<td>9,401</td>
<td>86,402</td>
<td>19,020</td>
<td>1,198</td>
<td>17,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>255,031</td>
<td>139,118</td>
<td>14,047</td>
<td>125,071</td>
<td>97,117</td>
<td>9,434</td>
<td>87,683</td>
<td>18,796</td>
<td>1,181</td>
<td>17,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>255,648</td>
<td>139,378</td>
<td>14,151</td>
<td>125,227</td>
<td>96,890</td>
<td>9,540</td>
<td>87,350</td>
<td>19,380</td>
<td>1,208</td>
<td>18,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>252,605</td>
<td>140,516</td>
<td>14,159</td>
<td>126,357</td>
<td>93,307</td>
<td>9,849</td>
<td>83,458</td>
<td>18,782</td>
<td>1,196</td>
<td>17,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>244,902</td>
<td>134,957</td>
<td>14,111</td>
<td>120,846</td>
<td>93,384</td>
<td>9,967</td>
<td>83,417</td>
<td>16,561</td>
<td>1,196</td>
<td>15,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>243,845</td>
<td>136,547</td>
<td>13,896</td>
<td>122,651</td>
<td>91,230</td>
<td>9,947</td>
<td>81,283</td>
<td>16,068</td>
<td>1,192</td>
<td>14,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>247,137</td>
<td>138,464</td>
<td>13,761</td>
<td>124,703</td>
<td>92,312</td>
<td>9,972</td>
<td>82,340</td>
<td>16,361</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>15,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>251,799</td>
<td>139,486</td>
<td>13,471</td>
<td>126,015</td>
<td>95,053</td>
<td>10,115</td>
<td>84,938</td>
<td>17,260</td>
<td>1,163</td>
<td>16,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>291,356</td>
<td>167,816</td>
<td>13,512</td>
<td>154,304</td>
<td>106,292</td>
<td>10,247</td>
<td>96,045</td>
<td>17,248</td>
<td>1,208</td>
<td>16,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>311,808</td>
<td>179,968</td>
<td>13,740</td>
<td>166,228</td>
<td>113,617</td>
<td>10,367</td>
<td>103,250</td>
<td>18,223</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>16,911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>322,932</td>
<td>185,488</td>
<td>13,975</td>
<td>171,513</td>
<td>119,088</td>
<td>10,739</td>
<td>108,349</td>
<td>18,356</td>
<td>1,359</td>
<td>16,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>334,473</td>
<td>189,839</td>
<td>14,486</td>
<td>175,353</td>
<td>125,202</td>
<td>12,023</td>
<td>113,179</td>
<td>19,432</td>
<td>1,380</td>
<td>18,052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 2-28
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and
mishipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis, as well as other officer
candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.

2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for
Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal
the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to
be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular
point in time during that year.

3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was
established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that
time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be
made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data includes all military personnel
on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and
U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for
1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not
contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for
short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of
the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel
authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the
Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the
early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a
continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore,
marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who
served during the the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.
### TABLE 2-29

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>COAST GUARD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1960</td>
<td>900 (APPROX)</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1961</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>5,900</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1962</td>
<td>11,300</td>
<td>7,900</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>15,400</td>
<td>10,200</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1963</td>
<td>16,300</td>
<td>10,100</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>4,600</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>16,500</td>
<td>9,900</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1964</td>
<td>23,300</td>
<td>14,700</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>6,600</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>39,900</td>
<td>27,300</td>
<td>3,800</td>
<td>18,100</td>
<td>10,700</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1965</td>
<td>184,300</td>
<td>116,800</td>
<td>8,400</td>
<td>38,200</td>
<td>20,600</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>267,500</td>
<td>160,000</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>53,700</td>
<td>36,400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1966</td>
<td>385,300</td>
<td>239,400</td>
<td>23,300</td>
<td>69,200</td>
<td>52,900</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>448,800</td>
<td>285,700</td>
<td>28,500</td>
<td>78,400</td>
<td>55,700</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1967</td>
<td>485,600</td>
<td>319,500</td>
<td>31,700</td>
<td>78,000</td>
<td>55,900</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>534,700</td>
<td>354,300</td>
<td>35,600</td>
<td>83,600</td>
<td>60,700</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1968</td>
<td>536,100</td>
<td>359,800</td>
<td>36,100</td>
<td>81,400</td>
<td>58,400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 APR 1969</td>
<td>543,400 (PEAK)</td>
<td>363,300</td>
<td>36,500</td>
<td>81,800</td>
<td>61,400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>538,700</td>
<td>360,500</td>
<td>35,800</td>
<td>81,500</td>
<td>60,500</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1969</td>
<td>475,200</td>
<td>331,100</td>
<td>30,200</td>
<td>55,100</td>
<td>58,400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>414,900</td>
<td>298,600</td>
<td>25,700</td>
<td>39,900</td>
<td>50,500</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1970</td>
<td>334,600</td>
<td>249,600</td>
<td>16,700</td>
<td>25,100</td>
<td>43,100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>239,200</td>
<td>190,500</td>
<td>10,700</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>37,400</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1971</td>
<td>156,800</td>
<td>119,700</td>
<td>7,600</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>28,800</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>1,400</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1972</td>
<td>24,200</td>
<td>13,800</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>7,600</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 DEC 1973</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
<td>B/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A/** ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

**B/** TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WAR/CONFLICT</th>
<th>BRANCH OF SERVICE</th>
<th>NUMBER SERVING</th>
<th>BATTLE DEATHS</th>
<th>OTHER DEATHS</th>
<th>WOUNDS NOT MORTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REVOLUTIONARY WAR</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>C/</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775 - 1783</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,044</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAR OF 1812</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>286,730 D/</td>
<td>2,260</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812 - 1815</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICAN WAR</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>78,718 D/</td>
<td>1,733</td>
<td>11,550</td>
<td>4,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846 - 1848</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,721</td>
<td>11,550</td>
<td>4,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVIL WAR (UNION</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2,213,363 D/</td>
<td>140,414</td>
<td>224,097</td>
<td>281,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORCES ONLY) E/</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>2,128,948</td>
<td>138,154</td>
<td>221,374</td>
<td>280,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861 - 1865</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>2,112</td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>1,710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>84,415</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>306,760</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>2,061</td>
<td>1,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>280,564</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>2,061</td>
<td>1,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>22,875</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>3,321</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAR/CONFlict</td>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>NUMBER SERVING</td>
<td>BATTLE DEATHS</td>
<td>OTHER DEATHS</td>
<td>WOUNDS NOT MORTAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORLD WAR I</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>4,734,991</td>
<td>53,402</td>
<td>63,114</td>
<td>204,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918</td>
<td>ARMY G/</td>
<td>4,057,101</td>
<td>50,510</td>
<td>55,868</td>
<td>193,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>599,051</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>6,856</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>78,839</td>
<td>2,461</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>9,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORLD WAR II</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>16,112,566</td>
<td>291,557</td>
<td>113,842</td>
<td>670,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946</td>
<td>ARMY H/</td>
<td>11,260,000</td>
<td>234,874</td>
<td>83,400</td>
<td>565,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY J/</td>
<td>4,183,466</td>
<td>36,950</td>
<td>25,664</td>
<td>37,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>669,100</td>
<td>19,733</td>
<td>4,778</td>
<td>67,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOREAN CONFLICT</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>5,720,000</td>
<td>33,643</td>
<td>20,617</td>
<td>103,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>2,834,000</td>
<td>27,709</td>
<td>9,429</td>
<td>77,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>1,177,000</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>4,043</td>
<td>1,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>424,000</td>
<td>4,268</td>
<td>1,261</td>
<td>23,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>1,285,000</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>5,884</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIETNAM CONFLICT</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>8,744,000</td>
<td>47,312</td>
<td>10,703</td>
<td>153,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>4,368,000</td>
<td>30,899</td>
<td>7,269</td>
<td>96,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>1,842,000</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>4,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARINES</td>
<td>794,000</td>
<td>13,070</td>
<td>1,749</td>
<td>51,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>1,740,000</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 2-30
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.

B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.

C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.

E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.

G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.

H. Includes Army air forces.
I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

K. Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

SECTION III

Civilian Personnel
SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other Defense agencies). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 40,160 in FY 1985. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 38,750, while the number of indirect hires increased by 1,408, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (16,700), followed by the Navy (10,700).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>912,007</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>912,785</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>4,902</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4,902</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>20,762</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20,762</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SAMOA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>4,572</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>4,531</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ATOLL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>2,837</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2,818</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>946,141</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>945,949</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>38,214</td>
<td>60,630</td>
<td>38,200</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>60,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>4,566</td>
<td>2,967</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>2,966</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>2,084</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>3,320</td>
<td>2,353</td>
<td>2,372</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>1,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>51,116</td>
<td>72,124</td>
<td>44,856</td>
<td>6,260</td>
<td>65,864</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NATO COUNTRIES

(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC
TABLE 3-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH POLYNESIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG KONG</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>4,164</td>
<td>17,357</td>
<td>4,157</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAYSIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ZEALAND</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>13,734</td>
<td>12,294</td>
<td>1,447</td>
<td>12,287</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>18,602</td>
<td>16,370</td>
<td>5,439</td>
<td>13,163</td>
<td>3,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGAPORE</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>36,840</td>
<td>46,304</td>
<td>11,100</td>
<td>25,740</td>
<td>20,564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAHRAIN</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHANA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUWAIT</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERIA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOROCCO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGER</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAN</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOMALIA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

128
TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P308B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TUNISIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEMEN (SANAA)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAIRE</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>1,304</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANTIGUA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGENTINA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHAMAS, THE</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBADOS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMUDA</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLIVIA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZIL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILE</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOMBIA</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTA RICA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA (GUANTANAMO)</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECUADOR</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL SALVADOR</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUATEMALA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDURAS</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICARAGUA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>6,091</td>
<td>3,974</td>
<td>2,117</td>
<td>3,974</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URUGUAY</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td>7,837</td>
<td>4,895</td>
<td>2,943</td>
<td>4,894</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(6) EASTERN EUROPE

<p>| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YUGOSLAVIA TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</td>
<td>97,089</td>
<td>123,853</td>
<td>59,675</td>
<td>37,424</td>
<td>86,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL WORLDWIDE</td>
<td>1,043,240</td>
<td>124,121</td>
<td>1,005,624</td>
<td>37,616</td>
<td>86,505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.
### TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)

MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>297,109</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>297,109</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>2,915</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,915</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>5,268</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,298</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SAMOA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ATOLL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>1,474</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,474</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>306,956</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>306,956</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>28,937</td>
<td>53,128</td>
<td>28,923</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>53,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>1,468</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>31,670</td>
<td>56,086</td>
<td>29,821</td>
<td>1,849</td>
<td>54,217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NATO COUNTRIES

| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC |                    |                         |                           |                               |                                 |
| CHINA                   | 2                 | 0                       | 2                         | 0                             | 0                               |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA) | 1,004             | 3,470                    | 1,003                     | 1                             | 3,489                           |
| PHILIPPINES             | 1                 | 0                       | 1                         | 0                             | 0                               |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA       | 16,168            | 14,414                   | 4,958                     | 11,207                         | 3,207                           |

131
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>17,173</td>
<td>17,884</td>
<td>5,885</td>
<td>11,208</td>
<td>8,676</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Direct Hire</th>
<th>Total Foreign Nationals</th>
<th>U.S. Citizens Direct Hire</th>
<th>Foreign Nationals Direct Hire</th>
<th>Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morocco</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Emirates</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yemen (Sanaa)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaire</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Direct Hire</th>
<th>Total Foreign Nationals</th>
<th>U.S. Citizens Direct Hire</th>
<th>Foreign Nationals Direct Hire</th>
<th>Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Salvador</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</td>
<td>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDURAS</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICARAGUA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>4,221</td>
<td>3,095</td>
<td>1,126</td>
<td>3,095</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URUGUAY</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL—WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td>4,311</td>
<td>3,151</td>
<td>1,160</td>
<td>3,151</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(6) EASTERN EUROPE

| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| YUGOSLAVIA                        | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL—EASTERN EUROPE              | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES           | 53,931 | 77,278 | 37,546 | 16,385 | 60,893 |
TOTAL WORLDWIDE                   | 360,887 | 77,278 | 344,502 | 16,385 | 60,893 |

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>307,379</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>307,258</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>13,213</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13,213</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>3,814</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3,773</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>1,314</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,314</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>325,904</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>325,732</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>849</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>1,143</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>1,143</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>3,176</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>1,225</td>
<td>1,951</td>
<td>1,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*NATO COUNTRIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH POLYNESIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG KONG</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>9,152</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAYSIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ZEALAND</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>10,200</td>
<td>9,675</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>9,869</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGAPORE</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>11,786</td>
<td>19,251</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>10,099</td>
<td>9,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

134
## Table 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY | TOTAL DIRECT HIRE | TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS | U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------
| BAHRAIN               | 31                | 26                       | 5                         | 26                             | 0                              |
| BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA) | 74                | 57                       | 17                        | 57                             | 0                              |
| EGYPT                 | 198               | 196                      | 2                         | 196                            | 0                              |
| INDIA                 | 6                 | 5                        | 1                         | 5                              | 0                              |
| KUWAIT                | 2                 | 0                        | 2                         | 0                              | 7                              |
| PAKISTAN              | 7                 | 7                        | 0                         | 7                              | 0                              |
| SAUDI ARABIA          | 7                 | 2                        | 5                         | 2                              | 0                              |
| SOMALIA               | 1                 | 0                        | 1                         | 0                              | 0                              |
| **TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA** | **326** | **293** | **33** | **293** | **0** |

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAHAMAS, THE</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBADOS</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMUDA</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA (GUANTANAMO)</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICARAGUA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,869</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,144</strong></td>
<td><strong>725</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,144</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES** | **17,157** | **23,851** | **3,670** | **13,487** | **10,364** |

**TOTAL WORLDWIDE** | **343,081** | **24,099** | **329,402** | **13,859** | **10,440** |

**NOTE**: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</th>
<th>(1) WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</th>
<th>(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</th>
<th>(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS</td>
<td>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>233,790</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>233,790</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>2,093</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,093</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>238,287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>238,287</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>2,231</td>
<td>6,092</td>
<td>2,231</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>1,005</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>1,074</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>1,392</td>
<td>1,258</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>6,803</td>
<td>11,212</td>
<td>4,493</td>
<td>2,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>4,568</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>2,830</td>
<td>2,527</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>2,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>1,888</td>
<td>1,747</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>1,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>5,602</td>
<td>8,841</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>4,275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATO COUNTRIES**

(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE

(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC

(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOMALIA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEMEN (SANAA)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAIRE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

| CANADA                        | 4                 | 0                       | 4                         | 0                            | 0                             |
| COLOMBIA                      | 1                 | 0                       | 1                         | 0                            | 0                             |
| HONDURAS                      | 1                 | 0                       | 1                         | 0                            | 0                             |
| PANAMA                        | 700               | 532                     | 168                       | 532                          | 0                             |
| TOTAL WESTERN HEMISPHERE      | 708               | 532                     | 174                       | 532                          | 0                             |

TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES       | 13,283             | 20,633                   | 8,098                     | 7,165                        | 13,468                        |
TOTAL WORLDWIDE               | 251,550            | 20,633                   | 244,385                   | 7,165                        | 13,468                        |

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>74,629</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>74,628</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>74,994</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>74,974</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>7,038</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td>7,038</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>9,467</td>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>9,317</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1,533</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NATO COUNTRIES

(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>1,305</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1,305</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</td>
<td>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGAPORE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>2,279</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>2,121</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAHRAIN</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</th>
<th>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANTIGUA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMUDA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLIVIA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZIL</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILE</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOMBIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTA RICA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA (GUANTANAMO)</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECUADOR</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL SALVADOR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUATEMALA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDURAS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICO</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS</td>
<td>U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</td>
<td>12,748</td>
<td>2,091</td>
<td>12,361</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL WORLDWIDE</td>
<td>87,742</td>
<td>2,111</td>
<td>87,335</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Excludes special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youth.
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1985

**ARMY** (455,493)

**OSD/JCS** (90,589)

**NAVY** (358,171)

**AIR FORCE** (266,801)

**FIGURE 3-2**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>INDIRECT HIRE B/</th>
<th>TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>1,428,809</td>
<td>1,160,915</td>
<td>267,894</td>
<td>599,594</td>
<td>400,248</td>
<td>28,969</td>
<td>170,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>1,313,790</td>
<td>1,097,095</td>
<td>216,695</td>
<td>558,004</td>
<td>387,691</td>
<td>28,223</td>
<td>142,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>1,266,650</td>
<td>1,078,178</td>
<td>188,472</td>
<td>526,300</td>
<td>377,019</td>
<td>28,829</td>
<td>120,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>1,225,004</td>
<td>1,047,120</td>
<td>177,884</td>
<td>503,009</td>
<td>360,503</td>
<td>29,543</td>
<td>112,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>1,212,602</td>
<td>1,042,407</td>
<td>170,195</td>
<td>502,326</td>
<td>360,733</td>
<td>30,028</td>
<td>111,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>1,240,669</td>
<td>1,069,543</td>
<td>171,126</td>
<td>505,747</td>
<td>361,871</td>
<td>31,978</td>
<td>111,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>1,213,384</td>
<td>1,049,765</td>
<td>163,619</td>
<td>484,841</td>
<td>343,046</td>
<td>32,644</td>
<td>109,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>1,170,066</td>
<td>1,029,756</td>
<td>140,310</td>
<td>462,818</td>
<td>337,669</td>
<td>31,889</td>
<td>93,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>1,164,226</td>
<td>1,033,775</td>
<td>130,451</td>
<td>453,427</td>
<td>332,875</td>
<td>33,851</td>
<td>86,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>1,266,679</td>
<td>1,138,130</td>
<td>128,549</td>
<td>490,953</td>
<td>371,121</td>
<td>34,423</td>
<td>85,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>1,422,945</td>
<td>1,302,605</td>
<td>120,340</td>
<td>565,100</td>
<td>449,767</td>
<td>35,051</td>
<td>80,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>1,436,039</td>
<td>1,316,977</td>
<td>119,062</td>
<td>566,417</td>
<td>450,485</td>
<td>36,374</td>
<td>79,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>1,456,404</td>
<td>1,341,587</td>
<td>114,817</td>
<td>577,045</td>
<td>465,708</td>
<td>35,169</td>
<td>76,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970 D/</td>
<td>1,296,738</td>
<td>1,193,784</td>
<td>102,954</td>
<td>513,019</td>
<td>410,994</td>
<td>32,375</td>
<td>69,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>1,223,456</td>
<td>1,127,237</td>
<td>96,219</td>
<td>486,359</td>
<td>338,023</td>
<td>30,024</td>
<td>65,312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.
C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.
D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Navy Total Civilians</th>
<th>Navy Direct Hire</th>
<th>Navy Indirect Hire</th>
<th>Air Force Total Civilians</th>
<th>Air Force Direct Hire</th>
<th>Air Force Indirect Hire</th>
<th>Other DoD Organizations (Direct Hire)</th>
<th>Other DoD Organizations (Indirect Hire)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1957</td>
<td>410,975</td>
<td>389,717</td>
<td>21,258</td>
<td>416,585</td>
<td>340,326</td>
<td>76,259</td>
<td>1,655</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1958</td>
<td>381,451</td>
<td>363,729</td>
<td>17,722</td>
<td>372,689</td>
<td>315,806</td>
<td>56,883</td>
<td>1,646</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1959</td>
<td>374,500</td>
<td>357,108</td>
<td>17,392</td>
<td>364,094</td>
<td>313,466</td>
<td>50,628</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1960</td>
<td>365,202</td>
<td>347,760</td>
<td>17,442</td>
<td>354,928</td>
<td>307,449</td>
<td>47,479</td>
<td>1,865</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1961</td>
<td>362,512</td>
<td>346,310</td>
<td>16,202</td>
<td>345,804</td>
<td>303,376</td>
<td>42,428</td>
<td>1,960</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1962</td>
<td>364,933</td>
<td>348,056</td>
<td>16,877</td>
<td>348,532</td>
<td>306,181</td>
<td>42,351</td>
<td>21,457</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1963</td>
<td>360,050</td>
<td>343,970</td>
<td>16,080</td>
<td>335,370</td>
<td>296,982</td>
<td>38,388</td>
<td>33,123</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1964</td>
<td>347,038</td>
<td>332,678</td>
<td>14,360</td>
<td>322,414</td>
<td>289,724</td>
<td>32,690</td>
<td>37,796</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1965</td>
<td>346,664</td>
<td>333,271</td>
<td>13,393</td>
<td>321,857</td>
<td>291,500</td>
<td>30,357</td>
<td>42,278</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1967</td>
<td>423,567</td>
<td>409,492</td>
<td>13,625</td>
<td>355,130</td>
<td>328,711</td>
<td>26,419</td>
<td>79,134</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1968</td>
<td>444,019</td>
<td>430,205</td>
<td>13,814</td>
<td>348,339</td>
<td>322,661</td>
<td>25,678</td>
<td>77,252</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1969</td>
<td>447,464</td>
<td>433,870</td>
<td>13,594</td>
<td>357,748</td>
<td>332,865</td>
<td>24,883</td>
<td>73,975</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1971</td>
<td>361,506</td>
<td>350,198</td>
<td>11,308</td>
<td>312,575</td>
<td>293,141</td>
<td>19,434</td>
<td>62,851</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A/** From 1957 to 1961 consists of OSD-OJCS; from 1962 forward includes other DoD organizations. **C/** Includes National Guard technicians who became federal employees on January 1, 1969. **D/** Youth Program employees are included in civilian direct hire data from 1964 to March 1970 and January 1974 to present.

Note: Direct hire civilians is total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to the office of personnel management on standard form 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments. Data for November 30, 1962, through June 30, 1963, exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>INDIRECT HIRE B/</th>
<th>TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>INDIRECT HIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>1,192,596</td>
<td>1,082,657</td>
<td>109,939</td>
<td>479,529</td>
<td>337,335</td>
<td>33,167</td>
<td>79,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>1,132,914</td>
<td>1,030,965</td>
<td>101,949</td>
<td>438,459</td>
<td>333,235</td>
<td>32,928</td>
<td>72,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>1,164,554</td>
<td>1,070,074</td>
<td>94,480</td>
<td>448,847</td>
<td>348,089</td>
<td>34,299</td>
<td>66,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>1,130,706</td>
<td>1,041,829</td>
<td>88,877</td>
<td>442,014</td>
<td>343,150</td>
<td>35,787</td>
<td>63,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>1,096,259</td>
<td>1,010,261</td>
<td>85,998</td>
<td>429,354</td>
<td>333,174</td>
<td>35,045</td>
<td>61,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>1,081,819</td>
<td>997,473</td>
<td>84,346</td>
<td>419,806</td>
<td>326,564</td>
<td>33,652</td>
<td>59,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>1,065,289</td>
<td>981,894</td>
<td>83,395</td>
<td>407,224</td>
<td>316,664</td>
<td>34,032</td>
<td>56,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>1,061,361</td>
<td>980,313</td>
<td>81,048</td>
<td>408,494</td>
<td>318,643</td>
<td>34,560</td>
<td>55,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>1,035,603</td>
<td>960,286</td>
<td>75,317</td>
<td>396,340</td>
<td>312,337</td>
<td>34,357</td>
<td>49,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>1,034,686</td>
<td>960,116</td>
<td>74,570</td>
<td>397,247</td>
<td>315,012</td>
<td>33,522</td>
<td>48,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>1,063,707</td>
<td>984,183</td>
<td>79,524</td>
<td>408,193</td>
<td>321,599</td>
<td>32,761</td>
<td>53,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>1,072,426</td>
<td>989,633</td>
<td>82,793</td>
<td>413,874</td>
<td>324,363</td>
<td>32,252</td>
<td>57,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>1,110,641</td>
<td>1,026,461</td>
<td>84,180</td>
<td>427,853</td>
<td>335,722</td>
<td>33,507</td>
<td>58,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>1,128,844</td>
<td>1,043,747</td>
<td>85,097</td>
<td>436,851</td>
<td>347,219</td>
<td>29,742</td>
<td>59,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>1,171,054</td>
<td>1,084,549</td>
<td>86,505</td>
<td>459,493</td>
<td>363,280</td>
<td>31,320</td>
<td>60,893</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>NAVY TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>NAVY DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>NAVY INDIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>AIR FORCE TOTAL CIVILIANS</th>
<th>AIR FORCE DIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>AIR FORCE INDIRECT HIRE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>352,704</td>
<td>341,543</td>
<td>11,161</td>
<td>299,552</td>
<td>279,897</td>
<td>19,655</td>
<td>60,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>333,983</td>
<td>321,765</td>
<td>12,218</td>
<td>287,540</td>
<td>270,488</td>
<td>17,052</td>
<td>72,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>340,969</td>
<td>329,378</td>
<td>11,591</td>
<td>296,628</td>
<td>280,812</td>
<td>15,816</td>
<td>77,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>330,640</td>
<td>319,719</td>
<td>10,921</td>
<td>282,726</td>
<td>268,466</td>
<td>14,260</td>
<td>74,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>326,389</td>
<td>315,885</td>
<td>10,504</td>
<td>266,196</td>
<td>252,687</td>
<td>13,509</td>
<td>73,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>321,827</td>
<td>311,314</td>
<td>10,513</td>
<td>261,784</td>
<td>248,225</td>
<td>13,559</td>
<td>77,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>321,063</td>
<td>310,119</td>
<td>10,944</td>
<td>258,312</td>
<td>243,810</td>
<td>14,502</td>
<td>77,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>320,256</td>
<td>309,880</td>
<td>10,376</td>
<td>254,249</td>
<td>240,182</td>
<td>14,067</td>
<td>77,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>314,199</td>
<td>303,472</td>
<td>10,727</td>
<td>247,493</td>
<td>234,249</td>
<td>13,244</td>
<td>75,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>313,229</td>
<td>302,498</td>
<td>10,731</td>
<td>246,536</td>
<td>233,132</td>
<td>13,404</td>
<td>75,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>326,025</td>
<td>315,290</td>
<td>10,735</td>
<td>248,246</td>
<td>235,014</td>
<td>13,232</td>
<td>79,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>324,913</td>
<td>314,244</td>
<td>10,669</td>
<td>250,048</td>
<td>236,996</td>
<td>13,052</td>
<td>81,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>344,401</td>
<td>333,756</td>
<td>10,645</td>
<td>253,940</td>
<td>240,977</td>
<td>12,963</td>
<td>82,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>347,596</td>
<td>337,213</td>
<td>10,383</td>
<td>255,603</td>
<td>242,622</td>
<td>12,981</td>
<td>86,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>358,171</td>
<td>347,731</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>266,801</td>
<td>256,333</td>
<td>13,468</td>
<td>88,885</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION</th>
<th>SEP 30, 76</th>
<th>SEP 30, 77</th>
<th>SEP 30, 78</th>
<th>SEP 30, 79</th>
<th>SEP 30, 80</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE A/</td>
<td>1,041,537</td>
<td>1,022,416</td>
<td>1,016,751</td>
<td>991,081</td>
<td>990,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT HIRE B/</td>
<td>956,479</td>
<td>939,021</td>
<td>935,703</td>
<td>915,764</td>
<td>915,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>85,058</td>
<td>83,395</td>
<td>81,048</td>
<td>75,317</td>
<td>74,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>384,700</td>
<td>371,565</td>
<td>371,369</td>
<td>359,121</td>
<td>360,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>325,110</td>
<td>315,037</td>
<td>316,078</td>
<td>309,475</td>
<td>311,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>59,590</td>
<td>56,528</td>
<td>55,291</td>
<td>49,646</td>
<td>48,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>318,621</td>
<td>317,612</td>
<td>316,796</td>
<td>310,176</td>
<td>308,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>308,108</td>
<td>306,668</td>
<td>306,420</td>
<td>299,499</td>
<td>297,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>10,513</td>
<td>10,944</td>
<td>10,376</td>
<td>10,727</td>
<td>10,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>259,762</td>
<td>255,321</td>
<td>251,091</td>
<td>245,082</td>
<td>244,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>246,203</td>
<td>240,819</td>
<td>237,024</td>
<td>231,838</td>
<td>230,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</td>
<td>13,559</td>
<td>14,502</td>
<td>14,067</td>
<td>13,244</td>
<td>13,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>78,454</td>
<td>77,918</td>
<td>77,495</td>
<td>76,702</td>
<td>76,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT HIRE</td>
<td>77,058</td>
<td>76,497</td>
<td>76,181</td>
<td>75,002</td>
<td>75,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE A/</td>
<td>32,990</td>
<td>33,386</td>
<td>33,590</td>
<td>33,342</td>
<td>32,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>32,984</td>
<td>33,381</td>
<td>33,586</td>
<td>33,336</td>
<td>32,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</td>
<td>1,074,527</td>
<td>1,055,802</td>
<td>1,050,341</td>
<td>1,024,423</td>
<td>1,022,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECT HIRE A/</td>
<td>989,469</td>
<td>972,407</td>
<td>969,293</td>
<td>949,106</td>
<td>948,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIRECT B/</td>
<td>85,058</td>
<td>83,395</td>
<td>81,048</td>
<td>75,317</td>
<td>74,570</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRE SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.
### Table 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT**  
**SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION</th>
<th>SEP 30, 81</th>
<th>SEP 30, 82</th>
<th>SEP 30, 83</th>
<th>SEP 30, 84</th>
<th>SEP 30, 85</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire A/</td>
<td>939,942</td>
<td>947,061</td>
<td>983,644</td>
<td>1,004,488</td>
<td>1,043,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire B/</td>
<td>79,524</td>
<td>82,793</td>
<td>84,180</td>
<td>85,097</td>
<td>86,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army</td>
<td>372,111</td>
<td>379,316</td>
<td>392,346</td>
<td>405,084</td>
<td>421,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>318,278</td>
<td>322,057</td>
<td>333,722</td>
<td>345,194</td>
<td>360,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>53,833</td>
<td>57,259</td>
<td>58,624</td>
<td>59,890</td>
<td>60,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>320,858</td>
<td>319,554</td>
<td>339,552</td>
<td>342,851</td>
<td>353,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>310,123</td>
<td>308,885</td>
<td>328,907</td>
<td>332,468</td>
<td>343,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>10,735</td>
<td>10,669</td>
<td>10,645</td>
<td>10,383</td>
<td>10,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Force</td>
<td>246,165</td>
<td>248,508</td>
<td>252,330</td>
<td>253,884</td>
<td>265,018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>232,933</td>
<td>235,456</td>
<td>239,367</td>
<td>240,903</td>
<td>251,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>13,232</td>
<td>13,052</td>
<td>12,963</td>
<td>12,981</td>
<td>13,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Defense Activities</td>
<td>80,332</td>
<td>82,476</td>
<td>83,596</td>
<td>87,766</td>
<td>89,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire</td>
<td>78,608</td>
<td>80,663</td>
<td>81,648</td>
<td>85,923</td>
<td>87,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Hire</td>
<td>1,724</td>
<td>1,813</td>
<td>1,948</td>
<td>1,843</td>
<td>1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire A/</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>31,573</td>
<td>32,823</td>
<td>28,972</td>
<td>30,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army</td>
<td>31,796</td>
<td>31,569</td>
<td>32,819</td>
<td>28,972</td>
<td>30,026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Force</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MILITARY AND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</td>
<td>1,051,266</td>
<td>1,061,427</td>
<td>1,100,647</td>
<td>1,118,559</td>
<td>1,159,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Hire A/</td>
<td>971,742</td>
<td>978,634</td>
<td>1,016,467</td>
<td>1,033,452</td>
<td>1,073,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect B/</td>
<td>79,524</td>
<td>82,793</td>
<td>84,180</td>
<td>85,097</td>
<td>86,505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>A/ ARMY</th>
<th>NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)</th>
<th>A/ AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1938</td>
<td>94,189</td>
<td>69,268</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>163,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1939</td>
<td>110,204</td>
<td>85,793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>195,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1940</td>
<td>137,354</td>
<td>118,671</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>256,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1941</td>
<td>329,019</td>
<td>227,054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>556,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 NOV 1941</td>
<td>439,219</td>
<td>283,962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>723,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1942</td>
<td>852,148</td>
<td>432,196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,284,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1943</td>
<td>1,545,457</td>
<td>647,763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,193,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1944</td>
<td>1,503,214</td>
<td>736,003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,239,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1945</td>
<td>1,881,495 B/</td>
<td>746,515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,628,010 B/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1945</td>
<td>1,843,299</td>
<td>751,916 B/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,595,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1946</td>
<td>927,303</td>
<td>488,922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,416,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1947</td>
<td>503,213</td>
<td>355,929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>859,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1947</td>
<td>359,429</td>
<td>340,809</td>
<td>135,798</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>836,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MILITARY FUNCTIONS | CIVIL FUNCTIONS |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>303,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>309,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 FEB 1950</td>
<td>309,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1950</td>
<td>256,031 C/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>260,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>485,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>514,685 D/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.
### TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)</th>
<th>Air Force</th>
<th>Other DoD Organizations</th>
<th>Total DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1952</td>
<td>543,507</td>
<td>482,348 D/</td>
<td>311,366</td>
<td>2,234</td>
<td>1,339,455 D/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1953</td>
<td>536,917</td>
<td>474,662</td>
<td>315,967</td>
<td>2,249</td>
<td>1,329,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1953</td>
<td>595,766 E/ 27,655 E/</td>
<td>474,662</td>
<td>326,059 E/</td>
<td>2,249</td>
<td>1,426,391 E/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>542,545</td>
<td>27,750</td>
<td>448,874</td>
<td>1,986</td>
<td>1,332,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>469,345</td>
<td>25,928</td>
<td>298,592</td>
<td>1,893</td>
<td>1,208,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>435,738</td>
<td>26,248</td>
<td>410,564</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>1,186,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>406,661</td>
<td>28,030</td>
<td>394,669</td>
<td>1,899</td>
<td>1,179,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>400,248</td>
<td>28,969</td>
<td>389,717</td>
<td>1,655</td>
<td>1,160,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>387,691</td>
<td>28,223</td>
<td>363,729</td>
<td>1,646</td>
<td>1,097,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>377,019</td>
<td>28,829</td>
<td>357,108</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>1,078,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>360,503</td>
<td>29,543</td>
<td>347,760</td>
<td>1,865</td>
<td>1,047,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>360,733</td>
<td>30,028</td>
<td>346,310</td>
<td>1,960</td>
<td>1,042,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>361,871</td>
<td>31,978</td>
<td>348,056</td>
<td>21,457</td>
<td>1,069,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>343,046</td>
<td>32,649</td>
<td>343,970</td>
<td>33,123</td>
<td>1,049,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>337,669</td>
<td>31,389</td>
<td>332,678</td>
<td>37,796</td>
<td>1,029,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1965</td>
<td>330,267</td>
<td>30,500</td>
<td>325,386 E/</td>
<td>291,038</td>
<td>39,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 FEB 1965</td>
<td>330,025 F/ 30,547 F/</td>
<td>325,649</td>
<td>291,760</td>
<td>39,687</td>
<td>1,017,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>332,875</td>
<td>33,851</td>
<td>333,271</td>
<td>291,500</td>
<td>42,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>371,121</td>
<td>34,423</td>
<td>356,744</td>
<td>306,915</td>
<td>68,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>449,767</td>
<td>35,051</td>
<td>409,942</td>
<td>328,711</td>
<td>79,134 G/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.
E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.
G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.
### TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>ARMY MILITARY FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>ARMY CIVIL FUNCTIONS</th>
<th>NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</th>
<th>TOTAL DoD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>450,485</td>
<td>36,374</td>
<td>430,205</td>
<td>322,661</td>
<td>77,252</td>
<td>1,316,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969</td>
<td>465,708 G/</td>
<td>35,169 G/</td>
<td>433,870 G/</td>
<td>332,865 G/</td>
<td>73,975</td>
<td>1,341,587 G/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970</td>
<td>410,994</td>
<td>32,375</td>
<td>376,340</td>
<td>306,323</td>
<td>67,752</td>
<td>1,193,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>388,023</td>
<td>33,024</td>
<td>350,198</td>
<td>293,141</td>
<td>62,851</td>
<td>1,127,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>367,335</td>
<td>33,167</td>
<td>341,543</td>
<td>279,897</td>
<td>60,715</td>
<td>1,082,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>333,235</td>
<td>32,928</td>
<td>321,765</td>
<td>270,488</td>
<td>72,549</td>
<td>1,030,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>348,089</td>
<td>34,299</td>
<td>329,378</td>
<td>280,812</td>
<td>77,496</td>
<td>1,070,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>343,150</td>
<td>35,787</td>
<td>319,719</td>
<td>268,466</td>
<td>74,707</td>
<td>1,041,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>333,174</td>
<td>35,045</td>
<td>315,885</td>
<td>252,687</td>
<td>73,470</td>
<td>1,010,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>326,564</td>
<td>33,652</td>
<td>311,314</td>
<td>248,225</td>
<td>77,718</td>
<td>997,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>316,664</td>
<td>34,032</td>
<td>310,119</td>
<td>243,810</td>
<td>77,269</td>
<td>981,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>318,643</td>
<td>34,560</td>
<td>309,880</td>
<td>240,182</td>
<td>77,048</td>
<td>980,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>312,337</td>
<td>34,357</td>
<td>303,472</td>
<td>234,249</td>
<td>75,871</td>
<td>960,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>315,012</td>
<td>33,522</td>
<td>302,498</td>
<td>233,132</td>
<td>75,952</td>
<td>960,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>321,599</td>
<td>32,761</td>
<td>315,290</td>
<td>235,014</td>
<td>79,519</td>
<td>984,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>324,363</td>
<td>32,252</td>
<td>314,244</td>
<td>236,996</td>
<td>81,778</td>
<td>989,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>335,722</td>
<td>33,507</td>
<td>333,756</td>
<td>240,977</td>
<td>82,499</td>
<td>1,026,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>347,219</td>
<td>29,742</td>
<td>337,213</td>
<td>242,622</td>
<td>86,951</td>
<td>1,043,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>363,280</td>
<td>31,320</td>
<td>347,731</td>
<td>253,333</td>
<td>88,885</td>
<td>1,084,549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.
TABLE 3-5
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>ARMY SALARIED</th>
<th>ARMY WAGE</th>
<th>NAVY SALARIED</th>
<th>NAVY WAGE</th>
<th>AIR FORCE SALARIED</th>
<th>AIR FORCE WAGE</th>
<th>OSD-JCS SALARIED</th>
<th>OSD-JCS WAGE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS SALARIED</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS WAGE</th>
<th>TOTAL SALARIED</th>
<th>TOTAL WAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>164.4</td>
<td>204.5</td>
<td>110.6</td>
<td>232.8</td>
<td>66.5</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>343.1</td>
<td>536.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>147.3</td>
<td>156.3</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>193.1</td>
<td>63.0</td>
<td>91.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>312.3</td>
<td>440.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>238.3</td>
<td>282.7</td>
<td>145.3</td>
<td>306.3</td>
<td>110.7</td>
<td>150.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>496.5</td>
<td>739.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>258.0</td>
<td>285.8</td>
<td>155.9</td>
<td>325.4</td>
<td>122.7</td>
<td>187.0</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>538.9</td>
<td>798.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953</td>
<td>242.8</td>
<td>327.5</td>
<td>149.8</td>
<td>299.1</td>
<td>121.6</td>
<td>189.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>516.2</td>
<td>815.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>225.4</td>
<td>269.9</td>
<td>146.9</td>
<td>266.3</td>
<td>119.0</td>
<td>179.6</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>493.2</td>
<td>715.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>230.3</td>
<td>231.7</td>
<td>144.4</td>
<td>266.1</td>
<td>132.3</td>
<td>179.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>509.0</td>
<td>677.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>226.1</td>
<td>208.6</td>
<td>144.1</td>
<td>250.6</td>
<td>152.5</td>
<td>195.7</td>
<td>1.9 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>524.6</td>
<td>654.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>228.5</td>
<td>200.7</td>
<td>145.8</td>
<td>243.9</td>
<td>150.7</td>
<td>189.7</td>
<td>1.6 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>526.6</td>
<td>634.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>225.2</td>
<td>190.7</td>
<td>139.5</td>
<td>224.3</td>
<td>145.9</td>
<td>169.9</td>
<td>1.6 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>512.1</td>
<td>585.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>218.7</td>
<td>187.1</td>
<td>138.4</td>
<td>218.7</td>
<td>149.2</td>
<td>164.2</td>
<td>1.7 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>508.1</td>
<td>570.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>210.3</td>
<td>179.7</td>
<td>136.8</td>
<td>211.0</td>
<td>150.9</td>
<td>156.5</td>
<td>1.8 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>499.9</td>
<td>547.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>214.1</td>
<td>176.7</td>
<td>136.0</td>
<td>210.3</td>
<td>153.9</td>
<td>149.4</td>
<td>1.9 *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>505.9</td>
<td>536.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>213.3</td>
<td>180.5</td>
<td>136.2</td>
<td>211.9</td>
<td>158.4</td>
<td>147.8</td>
<td>1.9 *</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>525.4</td>
<td>544.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963</td>
<td>206.5</td>
<td>169.2</td>
<td>138.6</td>
<td>205.3</td>
<td>156.0</td>
<td>141.0</td>
<td>2.2 *</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>527.5</td>
<td>522.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964</td>
<td>211.8</td>
<td>157.8</td>
<td>139.5</td>
<td>193.2</td>
<td>156.1</td>
<td>133.7</td>
<td>2.1 *</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td>536.1</td>
<td>493.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>213.4</td>
<td>153.3</td>
<td>141.5</td>
<td>191.8</td>
<td>158.9</td>
<td>132.6</td>
<td>2.3 *</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>547.1</td>
<td>486.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>231.2</td>
<td>174.3</td>
<td>151.2</td>
<td>205.6</td>
<td>156.5</td>
<td>150.4</td>
<td>2.5 *</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>594.2</td>
<td>543.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* = LESS THAN 50.
A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.
C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO RUNDNG.
D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>ARMY SALA-</th>
<th>ARMY WAGE</th>
<th>NAVY SALA-</th>
<th>NAVY WAGE</th>
<th>AIR FORCE SALA-</th>
<th>AIR FORCE WAGE</th>
<th>OSD-JCS SALA-</th>
<th>OSD-JCS WAGE</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS SALA-</th>
<th>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS WAGE</th>
<th>TOTAL SALA-</th>
<th>TOTAL WAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>254.9</td>
<td>229.9</td>
<td>175.2</td>
<td>234.7</td>
<td>161.1</td>
<td>167.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>654.3</td>
<td>648.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>260.9</td>
<td>226.0</td>
<td>190.9</td>
<td>239.3</td>
<td>158.8</td>
<td>163.9</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>61.3</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>674.6</td>
<td>642.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969 F/</td>
<td>268.8</td>
<td>232.1</td>
<td>194.2</td>
<td>239.7</td>
<td>163.8</td>
<td>169.1</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>688.3</td>
<td>653.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970 G/</td>
<td>250.9</td>
<td>192.5</td>
<td>180.6</td>
<td>195.7</td>
<td>159.3</td>
<td>147.0</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>646.5</td>
<td>547.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>243.4</td>
<td>177.7</td>
<td>175.6</td>
<td>174.6</td>
<td>154.6</td>
<td>138.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>625.1</td>
<td>502.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>246.4</td>
<td>154.1</td>
<td>172.3</td>
<td>169.3</td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>127.6</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>621.3</td>
<td>461.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>234.1</td>
<td>132.1</td>
<td>168.4</td>
<td>153.4</td>
<td>147.2</td>
<td>123.3</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>57.3</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>608.9</td>
<td>422.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974</td>
<td>249.3</td>
<td>133.1</td>
<td>179.2</td>
<td>150.1</td>
<td>155.1</td>
<td>125.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>646.7</td>
<td>423.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>246.9</td>
<td>132.1</td>
<td>175.3</td>
<td>144.4</td>
<td>150.5</td>
<td>118.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>59.6</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>634.5</td>
<td>407.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>241.3</td>
<td>126.9</td>
<td>173.3</td>
<td>142.6</td>
<td>146.7</td>
<td>105.9</td>
<td>H/</td>
<td></td>
<td>61.0</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>622.4</td>
<td>387.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>234.6</td>
<td>125.6</td>
<td>170.4</td>
<td>140.9</td>
<td>142.6</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>66.2</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>613.9</td>
<td>383.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>231.3</td>
<td>119.3</td>
<td>170.4</td>
<td>139.7</td>
<td>143.5</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>65.1</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>610.3</td>
<td>371.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>232.4</td>
<td>120.8</td>
<td>169.5</td>
<td>140.4</td>
<td>149.3</td>
<td>90.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>65.3</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>616.5</td>
<td>363.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>232.1</td>
<td>114.6</td>
<td>168.0</td>
<td>135.5</td>
<td>144.7</td>
<td>89.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>608.8</td>
<td>351.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>233.8</td>
<td>114.7</td>
<td>169.2</td>
<td>133.3</td>
<td>144.8</td>
<td>88.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>64.6</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>612.6</td>
<td>347.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>238.5</td>
<td>115.9</td>
<td>177.0</td>
<td>138.3</td>
<td>148.5</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>67.9</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>631.8</td>
<td>352.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>242.9</td>
<td>113.7</td>
<td>178.4</td>
<td>135.8</td>
<td>151.0</td>
<td>86.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70.5</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>642.9</td>
<td>346.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>254.1</td>
<td>115.2</td>
<td>191.6</td>
<td>142.1</td>
<td>152.9</td>
<td>88.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>71.9</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>670.5</td>
<td>356.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>263.5</td>
<td>113.4</td>
<td>198.3</td>
<td>138.8</td>
<td>154.2</td>
<td>88.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75.8</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>691.9</td>
<td>351.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>278.3</td>
<td>116.3</td>
<td>210.6</td>
<td>137.2</td>
<td>162.3</td>
<td>91.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77.8</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>729.0</td>
<td>355.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* = LESS THAN 50.
A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCENSING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.
F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.
G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.
H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.
## Table 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</th>
<th>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1944</td>
<td>3,304,300</td>
<td>2,239,217</td>
<td>67.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1945</td>
<td>3,786,600 A/</td>
<td>2,628,010 A/</td>
<td>69.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1946</td>
<td>2,665,500</td>
<td>1,416,225</td>
<td>53.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1947</td>
<td>2,082,300</td>
<td>859,142</td>
<td>41.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1948</td>
<td>2,044,000</td>
<td>870,962</td>
<td>42.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1949</td>
<td>2,075,100</td>
<td>879,875</td>
<td>42.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JAN 1950</td>
<td>1,916,000 B/</td>
<td>750,379</td>
<td>39.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 MAR 1950</td>
<td>2,057,100</td>
<td>742,817 B/</td>
<td>36.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1950</td>
<td>1,934,000</td>
<td>753,149</td>
<td>38.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1951</td>
<td>2,455,900</td>
<td>1,235,498</td>
<td>50.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1952</td>
<td>2,574,100</td>
<td>1,337,095</td>
<td>51.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 JUL 1952</td>
<td>2,577,900 C/</td>
<td>1,339,455 C/</td>
<td>52.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1953 D/</td>
<td>2,532,200</td>
<td>1,332,068</td>
<td>52.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1954</td>
<td>2,381,700</td>
<td>1,208,892</td>
<td>50.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1955</td>
<td>2,371,421</td>
<td>1,186,580</td>
<td>50.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1956</td>
<td>2,372,001</td>
<td>1,179,489</td>
<td>49.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1957</td>
<td>2,389,079</td>
<td>1,160,915</td>
<td>48.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1958</td>
<td>2,355,038</td>
<td>1,097,095</td>
<td>46.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1959</td>
<td>2,355,027</td>
<td>1,078,178 E/</td>
<td>45.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1960</td>
<td>2,370,827</td>
<td>1,047,120</td>
<td>44.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.
B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.
C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.
D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.
### Table 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**
**EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</th>
<th>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1961</td>
<td>2,407,029</td>
<td>1,042,407</td>
<td>43.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1962</td>
<td>2,484,654</td>
<td>1,069,543</td>
<td>43.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1963 F/</td>
<td>2,490,295</td>
<td>1,049,765</td>
<td>42.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1964 F/</td>
<td>2,469,235</td>
<td>1,029,756 E/</td>
<td>41.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1965</td>
<td>2,496,090</td>
<td>1,033,775</td>
<td>41.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1966</td>
<td>2,726,136</td>
<td>1,138,126</td>
<td>41.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1967</td>
<td>2,967,964</td>
<td>1,302,605</td>
<td>43.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1968</td>
<td>3,019,965</td>
<td>1,316,977</td>
<td>43.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1969 G/</td>
<td>3,040,129 H/</td>
<td>1,341,587 H/</td>
<td>44.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1970 J/</td>
<td>2,884,314</td>
<td>1,193,784</td>
<td>41.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1971</td>
<td>2,822,895</td>
<td>1,127,237</td>
<td>39.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1972</td>
<td>2,769,848</td>
<td>1,082,657</td>
<td>39.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1973</td>
<td>2,722,138</td>
<td>1,030,965</td>
<td>37.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1974 J/</td>
<td>2,847,074</td>
<td>1,070,074</td>
<td>37.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1975</td>
<td>2,848,014</td>
<td>1,041,829</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1976</td>
<td>2,830,115</td>
<td>1,010,261</td>
<td>35.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1976</td>
<td>2,798,225</td>
<td>997,473</td>
<td>35.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1977</td>
<td>2,789,098</td>
<td>981,894</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1978</td>
<td>2,820,301</td>
<td>980,313</td>
<td>34.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>2,822,797</td>
<td>960,286</td>
<td>34.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>2,820,978</td>
<td>960,116</td>
<td>34.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.
F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.
G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.
H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.
J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

155
## TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</th>
<th>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NUMBER</th>
<th>PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>2,806,125</td>
<td>984,183</td>
<td>35.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>2,769,985</td>
<td>989,633</td>
<td>35.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>2,819,076</td>
<td>1,026,461</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>2,854,081</td>
<td>1,043,747</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>2,963,543</td>
<td>1,084,549</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SECTION IV
Other Personnel
SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 33,200. This reflects an increase of 2,100 for the Army, 19,400 for the Navy, 5,400 for the Marine Corps, and 6,100 for the Air Force. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 13,400.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,479,940) was the highest level ever recorded. This represented a 30,800 increase from the previous year. The total number of nondisability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest recorded level.
DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE, OSD AND THE DEFENSE AGENCIES - FISCAL YEAR 1985

ARMY
(1,158,775)

MARINE CORPS
(203,481)

NAVY
(666,237)

AIR FORCE
(881,613)

FIGURE 4-1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>2,398,731</td>
<td>914,837</td>
<td>704,566</td>
<td>592,296</td>
<td>187,032</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>27,116</td>
<td>10,852</td>
<td>14,385</td>
<td>1,771</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>56,110</td>
<td>18,052</td>
<td>9,787</td>
<td>19,672</td>
<td>8,462</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SAMOA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>12,103</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5,490</td>
<td>6,447</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ATOLL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>4,341</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>2,901</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKE ISLAND</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. &amp; SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>2,498,457</td>
<td>944,994</td>
<td>734,324</td>
<td>623,095</td>
<td>195,822</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>3,505</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>222,819</td>
<td>172,716</td>
<td>49,247</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBRALTAR</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>3,244</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>2,413</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>2,113</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRELAND</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>17,053</td>
<td>4,624</td>
<td>5,162</td>
<td>7,114</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>3,674</td>
<td>1,110</td>
<td>2,537</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>2,183</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,686</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>10,465</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7,161</td>
<td>3,184</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 4-1

Department of Defense
Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and By Country (P309C)

**September 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom*</td>
<td>4,367</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>3,799</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total-Western &amp; Southern Europe</td>
<td>305,905</td>
<td>182,073</td>
<td>105,349</td>
<td>17,261</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NATO COUNTRIES

#### (2) East Asia and Pacific

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>OSD and Defense Agencies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan (Including Okinawa)</td>
<td>42,868</td>
<td>4,088</td>
<td>21,175</td>
<td>11,380</td>
<td>6,191</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiribati</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>21,630</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>12,601</td>
<td>8,771</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republic of Korea</td>
<td>18,219</td>
<td>12,286</td>
<td>3,458</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonga</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnam</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Samoa</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total-East Asia &amp; Pacific</td>
<td>81,856</td>
<td>16,520</td>
<td>37,756</td>
<td>21,017</td>
<td>6,498</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (3) Africa, Near East and South Asia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>Marine Corps</th>
<th>OSD and Defense Agencies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrain</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

164
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVORY COAST</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAQ</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUWAIT</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERIA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADAGASCAR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAWI</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALDIVES</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALI</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAURITIUS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOROCCO</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEPAL</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGER</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAN</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QATAR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>1,522</td>
<td>1,108</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENEGAL</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOMALIA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH AFRICA</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRI LANKA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNISIA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKINA FASO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEMEN (SANA)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAIRE</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAMBIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIMBABWE</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>2,183</td>
<td>1,295</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas, The</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda</td>
<td>1,269</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,214</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba (Guantanamo)</td>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,949</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Salvador</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>17,565</td>
<td>13,421</td>
<td>3,224</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL—WESTERN HEMISPHERE</strong></td>
<td>22,533</td>
<td>13,788</td>
<td>3,617</td>
<td>4,640</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **(6) EASTERN EUROPE** |       |      |           |      |              |                          |

166
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNGARY</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLAND</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YUGOSLAVIA</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</td>
<td>412,662</td>
<td>213,781</td>
<td>147,289</td>
<td>43,142</td>
<td>7,659</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL WORLDWIDE</td>
<td>2,911,119</td>
<td>1,158,775</td>
<td>881,613</td>
<td>666,237</td>
<td>203,481</td>
<td>1,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Dependents of civilian employees excludes dependents of U.S. citizen civilians in Alaska, Hawaii, and U.S. territories who are permanent residents and employed in the state or territory of their residence.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)</td>
<td>2,398,731</td>
<td>914,837</td>
<td>704,566</td>
<td>592,296</td>
<td>187,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>26,412</td>
<td>10,401</td>
<td>14,385</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>55,552</td>
<td>17,917</td>
<td>9,787</td>
<td>19,388</td>
<td>8,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SAMOA</td>
<td>11,728</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5,416</td>
<td>6,146</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ATOLL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>4,050</td>
<td>1,109</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKE ISLAND</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. &amp; SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>2,496,524</td>
<td>944,330</td>
<td>734,250</td>
<td>622,122</td>
<td>195,822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>3,157</td>
<td>2,001</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK*</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>210,807</td>
<td>162,382</td>
<td>47,944</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBRALTAR</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRECE*</td>
<td>3,067</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>2,325</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENLAND*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>2,066</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>1,429</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRELAND</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>15,874</td>
<td>4,267</td>
<td>5,079</td>
<td>6,401</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>3,497</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>2,481</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORWAY*</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>2,059</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1,595</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>10,040</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6,757</td>
<td>3,164</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>4,240</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>3,672</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>34,515</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>30,265</td>
<td>3,753</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL - WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>289,883</td>
<td>170,999</td>
<td>101,986</td>
<td>10,231</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*NATO COUNTRIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURMA</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG KONG</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>39,702</td>
<td>3,036</td>
<td>20,205</td>
<td>10,270</td>
<td>6,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRIBATI</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAYSIA</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ZEALAND</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>20,461</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>12,142</td>
<td>8,073</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>14,377</td>
<td>10,705</td>
<td>3,239</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGAPORE</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THAILAND</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONGA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIETNAM</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTERN SAMOA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL - EAST ASIA &amp; PACIFIC</td>
<td>75,655</td>
<td>13,889</td>
<td>36,107</td>
<td>19,161</td>
<td>6,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALGERIA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHRAIN</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANGLADESH</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMEROON</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGO</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ETHIOPIA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHANA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVORY COAST</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAQ</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUWAIT</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERIA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADAGASCAR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALAWI</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALDIVES</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALI</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAURITIUS</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOROCCO</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEPAL</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGER</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAN</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAKISTAN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QATAR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI ARABIA</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENERGAL</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOMALIA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH AFRICA</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRI LANKA</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDAN</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF TUNISIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUNISIA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKINA FASO</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEMEN (SANAA)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAIRE</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAMBIA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIMBABWE</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-AFICA, NEAR EAST &amp; SOUTH ASIA</td>
<td>1,074</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>AIR FORCE</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>MARINE CORPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTIGUA</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGENTINA</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHAMAS, THE</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBADOS</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELIZE</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMUDA</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLIVIA</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAZIL</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADA</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILE</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOMBIA</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTA RICA</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA (GUANTANAMO)</td>
<td>2,051</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECUADOR</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL SALVADOR</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUATEMALA</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUYANA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAITI</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDURAS</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMAICA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXICO</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICARAGUA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA</td>
<td>13,431</td>
<td>9,552</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAGUAY</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERU</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SURINAME</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URUGUAY</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENEZUELA</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL—WESTERN HEMISPHERE</td>
<td>17,926</td>
<td>9,862</td>
<td>3,574</td>
<td>4,130</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(6) EASTERN EUROPE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>MARINE CORPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNGARY</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLAND</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YUGOSLAVIA</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

| COMMAND SPONSORED                          | 357,539 | 180,828 | 137,631 | 36,216 | 2,864 |
| NON-COMMAND SPONSORED                      | 27,184   | 14,329  | 4,543   | 3,517  | 4,795 |
| TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES                    | 384,723  | 195,157 | 142,174 | 39,733 | 7,659 |

TOTAL WORLDWIDE

| 2,881,247 | 1,139,487 | 876,424 | 681,855 | 203,481 |
TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALASKA</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUAM</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-U.S. TERR. &amp; SPECIAL LOCATIONS</td>
<td>1,933</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM*</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE*</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC &amp; WEST BERLIN)*</td>
<td>12,012</td>
<td>10,334</td>
<td>1,303</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREECE*</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICELAND*</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY*</td>
<td>1,179</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUXEMBOURG*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS*</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL*</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN*</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITZERLAND</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURKEY*</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED KINGDOM*</td>
<td>1,408</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL-WESTERN &amp; SOUTHERN EUROPE</td>
<td>16,022</td>
<td>11,074</td>
<td>3,363</td>
<td>1,030</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
* NATO COUNTRIES

(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>AIR FORCE</th>
<th>NAVY</th>
<th>OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)</td>
<td>3,166</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1,110</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPPINES</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBLIC OF KOREA</td>
<td>1,842</td>
<td>1,581</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table 4-2

**Department of Defense**

**Retired Military Annuitants (P22.8)**

**Actual Year-End Number**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Non-Disability</th>
<th>Disability Permanent</th>
<th>Fleet Reserve</th>
<th>Survivor Benefits (Number of Families)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1950</td>
<td>131,929</td>
<td>58,752</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>54,302</td>
<td>18,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1955</td>
<td>179,532</td>
<td>80,062</td>
<td>14,681</td>
<td>66,081</td>
<td>18,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1960</td>
<td>256,007</td>
<td>133,254</td>
<td>14,064</td>
<td>71,233</td>
<td>35,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1961</td>
<td>292,601</td>
<td>158,385</td>
<td>15,094</td>
<td>72,749</td>
<td>43,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1962</td>
<td>328,752</td>
<td>180,591</td>
<td>15,287</td>
<td>76,740</td>
<td>52,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1963</td>
<td>382,222</td>
<td>219,587</td>
<td>15,047</td>
<td>80,783</td>
<td>63,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1964</td>
<td>431,907</td>
<td>256,158</td>
<td>14,247</td>
<td>85,243</td>
<td>72,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1965</td>
<td>481,034</td>
<td>293,606</td>
<td>13,283</td>
<td>89,719</td>
<td>79,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1966</td>
<td>529,848</td>
<td>333,826</td>
<td>11,940</td>
<td>96,210</td>
<td>82,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1967</td>
<td>590,134</td>
<td>376,482</td>
<td>13,453</td>
<td>101,908</td>
<td>92,545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1968</td>
<td>651,331</td>
<td>419,168</td>
<td>15,331</td>
<td>107,299</td>
<td>103,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1969</td>
<td>713,956</td>
<td>463,334</td>
<td>19,470</td>
<td>114,651</td>
<td>109,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1970</td>
<td>772,789</td>
<td>511,014</td>
<td>23,105</td>
<td>121,780</td>
<td>108,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1971</td>
<td>831,330</td>
<td>565,312</td>
<td>23,693</td>
<td>127,564</td>
<td>106,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1973</td>
<td>948,244</td>
<td>678,541</td>
<td>18,240</td>
<td>140,131</td>
<td>98,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1974</td>
<td>1,011,524</td>
<td>733,439</td>
<td>15,757</td>
<td>143,882</td>
<td>96,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1975</td>
<td>1,073,017</td>
<td>787,160</td>
<td>13,737</td>
<td>145,893</td>
<td>97,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1976</td>
<td>1,131,835</td>
<td>841,852</td>
<td>12,912</td>
<td>143,165</td>
<td>98,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1977</td>
<td>1,199,501</td>
<td>898,860</td>
<td>12,634</td>
<td>142,026</td>
<td>101,833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

175
TABLE 4-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIREd MILITARY ANNUIrANTS (P22.8)
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>NON-DISABILITY</th>
<th>DISABILITY</th>
<th>FLEET RESERVE</th>
<th>SURVIVOR BENEFITS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TEMPORARY</td>
<td>PERMANENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 JUN 1978</td>
<td>1,242,764</td>
<td>942,927</td>
<td>12,242</td>
<td>141,339</td>
<td>95,547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1979</td>
<td>1,286,315</td>
<td>978,361</td>
<td>11,348</td>
<td>141,017</td>
<td>97,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1980</td>
<td>1,330,150</td>
<td>1,012,441</td>
<td>10,203</td>
<td>140,893</td>
<td>100,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1981</td>
<td>1,363,164</td>
<td>1,045,234</td>
<td>9,038</td>
<td>136,708</td>
<td>98,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1982</td>
<td>1,390,779</td>
<td>1,078,863</td>
<td>7,827</td>
<td>134,278</td>
<td>92,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1983</td>
<td>1,418,881</td>
<td>1,106,312</td>
<td>8,088</td>
<td>131,920</td>
<td>87,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1984</td>
<td>1,449,092</td>
<td>1,139,415</td>
<td>8,367</td>
<td>130,367</td>
<td>76,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 SEP 1985</td>
<td>1,479,940</td>
<td>1,167,271</td>
<td>9,408</td>
<td>129,444</td>
<td>67,644</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 5 - Reserve Strength

General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

The remaining Tables and Charts in this section focus on the Selected Reserve only and provide data on strength and attribute trends of the Selected Reserve broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race, and educational level.

The following abbreviations are used in this section to indentify the Reserve components:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARNG</td>
<td>Army National Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAR</td>
<td>United States Army Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USNA</td>
<td>United States Navy Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USMCR</td>
<td>United States Marine Corps Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANG</td>
<td>Air National Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAFR</td>
<td>United States Air Force Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USCGR</td>
<td>United States Coast Guard Reserve</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE RESERVE PERSONNEL
OVERVIEW - SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ENLISTED

OFFICERS

(Personnel in Thousands)

TOTAL RESERVES

1,610,082

1,566,023

READY RESERVE

STANDBY RESERVE

44,059

FIGURE 5-1

181
**TABLE 5-1**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH (R26.5)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COMPONENT</th>
<th>PERSONNEL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL DOD</td>
<td>1,088,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>151,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>936,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY NATIONAL GUARD</td>
<td>439,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>42,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>397,612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY RESERVE</td>
<td>292,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>53,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>238,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL RESERVE</td>
<td>129,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>23,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>106,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARINE CORPS RESERVE</td>
<td>41,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>3,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>38,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR NATIONAL GUARD</td>
<td>109,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>13,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>96,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR FORCE RESERVE</td>
<td>75,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICERS</td>
<td>15,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENLISTED</td>
<td>59,599</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,D,F,P,Q,T,U.*
### TABLE 5-2

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE**

**BY GRADE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OFFICERS (12.51% OF TOTAL)</th>
<th>WARRANT OFFICERS (1.38% OF TOTAL)</th>
<th>ENLISTED (86.11% OF TOTAL)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUMBER</strong></td>
<td><strong>PERCENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>NUMBER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNG</td>
<td>33,162</td>
<td>9,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAR</td>
<td>49,195</td>
<td>4,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USNA</td>
<td>22,504</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USMCR</td>
<td>2,846</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANG</td>
<td>13,029</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAR</td>
<td>15,614</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USCGR</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Unknowns are not included

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**

184
### TABLE 5-3
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>MALE (89.81% of Total)</th>
<th>FEMALE (10.19% of Total)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PERCENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNG</td>
<td>417,211</td>
<td>94.83%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAR</td>
<td>243,016</td>
<td>83.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USNR</td>
<td>116,844</td>
<td>90.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USMCR</td>
<td>39,890</td>
<td>96.07%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANG</td>
<td>97,137</td>
<td>88.79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAFR</td>
<td>62,175</td>
<td>82.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USCGR</td>
<td>11,468</td>
<td>91.09%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**
Unknowns are not included

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>WHITE (77.27% of total)</th>
<th>BLACK (16.80% of total)</th>
<th>OTHER/UNKNOWN (5.93% of total)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PERCENT</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNG</td>
<td>344,445</td>
<td>78.29%</td>
<td>75,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAAR</td>
<td>197,816</td>
<td>67.73%</td>
<td>69,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USNR</td>
<td>107,626</td>
<td>82.90%</td>
<td>12,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USMCR</td>
<td>31,227</td>
<td>75.09%</td>
<td>7,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANG</td>
<td>97,259</td>
<td>88.90%</td>
<td>8,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAFR</td>
<td>60,850</td>
<td>80.90%</td>
<td>11,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USCGR</td>
<td>11,209</td>
<td>89.03%</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*</th>
<th>HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**</th>
<th>SOME COLLEGE</th>
<th>COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARNG</td>
<td>86,867</td>
<td>259,845</td>
<td>32,573</td>
<td>17,902</td>
<td>397,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21.87%</td>
<td>65.42%</td>
<td>8.20%</td>
<td>4.51%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USAR</td>
<td>44,089</td>
<td>137,858</td>
<td>20,842</td>
<td>18,159</td>
<td>220,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19.95%</td>
<td>62.39%</td>
<td>9.43%</td>
<td>8.22%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USNR</td>
<td>14,209</td>
<td>70,611</td>
<td>12,525</td>
<td>7,721</td>
<td>105,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13.52%</td>
<td>67.21%</td>
<td>11.92%</td>
<td>7.35%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USMCGR</td>
<td>1,335</td>
<td>30,392</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>33,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3.99%</td>
<td>90.75%</td>
<td>2.16%</td>
<td>3.11%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANG</td>
<td>1,887</td>
<td>81,690</td>
<td>5,689</td>
<td>7,075</td>
<td>96,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1.96%</td>
<td>84.79%</td>
<td>5.91%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USARF</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>47,578</td>
<td>6,049</td>
<td>5,130</td>
<td>59,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1.40%</td>
<td>79.84%</td>
<td>10.15%</td>
<td>8.61%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USCGR</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>7,018</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>10,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6.08%</td>
<td>69.04%</td>
<td>7.57%</td>
<td>17.31%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>149,839</td>
<td>634,992</td>
<td>79,170</td>
<td>58,787</td>
<td>922,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16.24%</td>
<td>68.81%</td>
<td>8.58%</td>
<td>6.37%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding. Unknowns are not included.
*Includes members still attending high school.
**Includes high school GED.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985
GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.
Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter 53, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)
*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)
*Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD
Department of Defense Agencies:

*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
**Defense Audiovisual Agency (DAVA)
  Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
  Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
  Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
  Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
  Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
  Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization

Department of Defense Field Activities:

*Armed Forces Information Service (AFIS)
*Defense Information Services Activity (DISA)
*Defense Medical Systems Support Center (DMSSC)
*Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
  (Headquarters Only)
*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program
  Office (OCHAMPUS)
*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

*U.S. Court of Military Appeals
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD
**Effective September 30, 1985, the Defense Audiovisual Agency was disestablished.
Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report data and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.
DTIC
END
4-86